

APRIL 11, 2018  
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

DANIEL P. SHEEHAN  
STATE OF DISCLOSURE

**Ep. 837**

**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

ROMEROINSTITUTE.ORG



copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:17,100 --> 00:00:13,340

[Music]

2  
00:00:20,520 --> 00:00:17,110

this hope radio for the masses headline

3  
00:00:22,140 --> 00:00:20,530

of this new July 8 1947 here on the

4  
00:00:24,509 --> 00:00:22,150

airport who has a knob start applying

5  
00:00:27,929 --> 00:00:24,519

this type of sound and is now in the

6  
00:00:28,970 --> 00:00:27,939

possession of the armor we changed the

7  
00:00:33,170 --> 00:00:28,980

game

8  
00:00:37,500 --> 00:00:33,180

I occasionally think how quickly our

9  
00:00:40,040 --> 00:00:37,510

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10  
00:00:45,819 --> 00:00:40,050

were facing an alien threat from outside

11  
00:00:51,549 --> 00:00:48,610

this is fade to black with your host

12  
00:00:54,729 --> 00:00:51,559

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

13  
00:00:58,700 --> 00:00:54,739

network and a GRA the global radio

14

00:00:58,710 --> 00:01:01,410

your help

15

00:01:08,590 --> 00:01:03,750

eighty-five

16

00:01:10,870 --> 00:01:08,600

[Music]

17

00:01:12,470 --> 00:01:10,880

fade to black with jimmy touch on the

18

00:01:17,660 --> 00:01:12,480

game change in that one

19

00:01:21,539 --> 00:01:17,670

[Music]

20

00:01:39,559 --> 00:01:32,120

paid to buy this spoke radio for love

21

00:01:45,870 --> 00:01:39,569

masses no yeah today's Wednesday April

22

00:01:51,350 --> 00:01:45,880

11 that's right April 11th Danny Sheehan

23

00:01:54,690 --> 00:01:51,360

is here 101 days into the new year just

24

00:01:57,059 --> 00:01:54,700

264 days left we are live from a bunker

25

00:01:59,490 --> 00:01:57,069

somewhere in beautiful downtown Burbank

26  
00:02:01,080 --> 00:01:59,500  
California and I would like to welcome

27  
00:02:04,559 --> 00:02:01,090  
everybody listening all around the world

28  
00:02:06,120 --> 00:02:04,569  
all across the United States Hitler into

29  
00:02:08,160 --> 00:02:06,130  
there to and fro back and forth up and

30  
00:02:12,600 --> 00:02:08,170  
down east and west north and south far

31  
00:02:16,080 --> 00:02:12,610  
and near this is fade to black for kjc

32  
00:02:20,780 --> 00:02:16,090  
are the game changer Network in kg re

33  
00:02:28,140 --> 00:02:24,740  
what is going on look at that picture

34  
00:02:35,300 --> 00:02:28,150  
shredding in the studio look I got the

35  
00:02:42,890 --> 00:02:38,820  
that's good capture right there all

36  
00:02:46,020 --> 00:02:42,900  
right here we go

37  
00:02:51,330 --> 00:02:46,030  
tonight very special guest Daniel P

38  
00:02:54,360 --> 00:02:51,340

Sheehan and we are going to discuss and

39

00:02:58,650 --> 00:02:54,370

and we're gonna discuss disclosure in

40

00:03:02,670 --> 00:02:58,660

the mass media tonight now and I mean

41

00:03:09,030 --> 00:03:02,680

this I mean this from every fiber of my

42

00:03:12,930 --> 00:03:09,040

body Daniel P Sheehan has done more in

43

00:03:16,290 --> 00:03:12,940

his life for the good of this world than

44

00:03:21,510 --> 00:03:16,300

just about anybody you can name and that

45

00:03:24,240 --> 00:03:21,520

that is it okay there he he's a guest on

46

00:03:27,810 --> 00:03:24,250

this show frequently and let me stress

47

00:03:29,160 --> 00:03:27,820

this we have the most amazing guests we

48

00:03:36,570 --> 00:03:29,170

have the brightest and the best on this

49

00:03:41,910 --> 00:03:36,580

show but it is rarefied air that you are

50

00:03:45,450 --> 00:03:41,920

in when you are fighting cases at the

51  
00:03:50,370 --> 00:03:45,460  
Supreme Court of the United States on

52  
00:03:54,450 --> 00:03:50,380  
behalf of the people and and and nearly

53  
00:03:58,170 --> 00:03:54,460  
nearly toppling presidents that's what

54  
00:04:00,900 --> 00:03:58,180  
and so think about that as you listen to

55  
00:04:03,510 --> 00:04:00,910  
Danny tonight and any other night that

56  
00:04:06,990 --> 00:04:03,520  
he's on the show you need to just stop

57  
00:04:09,780 --> 00:04:07,000  
and think about his history where he has

58  
00:04:12,600 --> 00:04:09,790  
been what he has done and what he has

59  
00:04:15,150 --> 00:04:12,610  
accomplished it is one of the most

60  
00:04:19,289 --> 00:04:15,160  
extraordinary careers and he's just he's

61  
00:04:22,560 --> 00:04:19,299  
an all-american hero and then with all

62  
00:04:23,820 --> 00:04:22,570  
of that that he has done I'm talking

63  
00:04:28,710 --> 00:04:23,830

about Watergate in the Pentagon Papers

64  
00:04:35,180 --> 00:04:28,720  
and and Reagan and Karen Silkwood these

65  
00:04:39,810 --> 00:04:35,190  
huge huge cases Danny Sheehan right and

66  
00:04:43,050 --> 00:04:39,820  
but it's ufology and disclosure and

67  
00:04:45,750 --> 00:04:43,060  
pushing that agenda forward is his

68  
00:04:48,029 --> 00:04:45,760  
passion you know and so you need to

69  
00:04:50,519 --> 00:04:48,039  
think about who is an in our corner

70  
00:04:54,600 --> 00:04:50,529  
and everything that we discussed tonight

71  
00:04:57,899 --> 00:04:54,610  
his opinions really matter what does he

72  
00:04:59,549 --> 00:04:57,909  
think about what is going on all right

73  
00:05:03,989 --> 00:04:59,559  
so that's who we have on the show

74  
00:05:06,869 --> 00:05:03,999  
tonight and I cannot wait I was talking

75  
00:05:09,269 --> 00:05:06,879  
to him before the show he's so so fun to

76

00:05:11,609 --> 00:05:09,279

talk to I'm like I so what are you doing

77

00:05:18,029 --> 00:05:11,619

oh man type typing up a case you know

78

00:05:19,920 --> 00:05:18,039

typing up a case to a judge you're so

79

00:05:21,510 --> 00:05:19,930

cool so that's he's on with this tonight

80

00:05:23,850 --> 00:05:21,520

tomorrow night is failure night Jon

81

00:05:25,260 --> 00:05:23,860

Rappoport of course will be here with

82

00:05:27,600 --> 00:05:25,270

there's no more fake newsroom live

83

00:05:30,420 --> 00:05:27,610

followed by open lines all night long

84

00:05:34,320 --> 00:05:30,430

you can follow us on twitter at jay

85

00:05:37,649 --> 00:05:34,330

church radio and hashtag f2 B is the

86

00:05:40,230 --> 00:05:37,659

sandbox where everybody hangs out and I

87

00:05:45,689 --> 00:05:40,240

would the full shred I gotta look at

88

00:05:50,730 --> 00:05:45,699

that again the full got the thread face

89

00:05:53,100 --> 00:05:50,740

on I've got this red face yeah man

90

00:05:55,170 --> 00:05:53,110

do a little air guitar in the studio

91

00:05:56,339 --> 00:05:55,180

that was caused by Scott Scott's like

92

00:05:59,730 --> 00:05:56,349

man dude you don't want to play the

93

00:06:02,790 --> 00:05:59,740

guitar behind you and so but this one

94

00:06:05,969 --> 00:06:02,800

this one this one which one pull down

95

00:06:08,189 --> 00:06:05,979

the SRV and and did some air guitar for

96

00:06:10,290 --> 00:06:08,199

everybody and then you know and so you

97

00:06:13,170 --> 00:06:10,300

know we have like these live cameras in

98

00:06:16,320 --> 00:06:13,180

here and I go and do something like that

99

00:06:19,019 --> 00:06:16,330

and and somebody's got to do the screen

100

00:06:19,739 --> 00:06:19,029

grab you know they how do you screen

101  
00:06:21,779 --> 00:06:19,749  
grab

102  
00:06:26,519 --> 00:06:21,789  
is there a shortcut key how do you guys

103  
00:06:29,939 --> 00:06:26,529  
do it well anyway I've got the full full

104  
00:06:33,209 --> 00:06:29,949  
shred face shred face any questions or

105  
00:06:36,420 --> 00:06:33,219  
comments hashtag f2b q you can also

106  
00:06:40,949 --> 00:06:36,430  
email throughout the show Jimmy at Jimmy

107  
00:06:44,600 --> 00:06:40,959  
Church radio calm I mentioned this last

108  
00:06:47,189 --> 00:06:44,610  
night as you know I normally do a

109  
00:06:49,139 --> 00:06:47,199  
breaking news headline you know right

110  
00:06:55,019 --> 00:06:49,149  
here something that's breaking there's a

111  
00:06:58,559 --> 00:06:55,029  
lot breaking and we have right now in

112  
00:07:01,050 --> 00:06:58,569  
the world it's crazy and I'll say it man

113  
00:07:03,420 --> 00:07:01,060

I'll say it out front man this is the

114

00:07:08,820 --> 00:07:03,430

this is the dark forces man the

115

00:07:12,090 --> 00:07:08,830

Illuminati whatever these these things

116

00:07:17,870 --> 00:07:12,100

and they're all related and I did when

117

00:07:20,879 --> 00:07:17,880

we go from you know impending pending

118

00:07:24,120 --> 00:07:20,889

military action with with Syria we got

119

00:07:27,659 --> 00:07:24,130

that going on we've got these trade wars

120

00:07:30,840 --> 00:07:27,669

with China we've got this meeting with

121

00:07:35,129 --> 00:07:30,850

North Korea and nuclear weapons

122

00:07:37,860 --> 00:07:35,139

we've got Putin and the United States in

123

00:07:41,070 --> 00:07:37,870

a standoff right now this is the okay

124

00:07:44,159 --> 00:07:41,080

Corral going down and so they're staring

125

00:07:48,150 --> 00:07:44,169

down each other we've got this complete

126  
00:07:51,240 --> 00:07:48,160  
mess in Washington I have no idea how

127  
00:07:53,969 --> 00:07:51,250  
that's gonna play out and all of this

128  
00:07:57,450 --> 00:07:53,979  
and the media and then we've got

129  
00:08:01,440 --> 00:07:57,460  
Zuckerberg today in front of the house

130  
00:08:03,870 --> 00:08:01,450  
and it's this crazy you're watching

131  
00:08:07,710 --> 00:08:03,880  
these games right these games being

132  
00:08:12,300 --> 00:08:07,720  
played in real time and all of them and

133  
00:08:15,570 --> 00:08:12,310  
I've left off the other fifty all of

134  
00:08:16,620 --> 00:08:15,580  
them have to get resolved right so if

135  
00:08:20,010 --> 00:08:16,630  
you think about it

136  
00:08:20,430 --> 00:08:20,020  
each one about how what's gonna happen

137  
00:08:23,130 --> 00:08:20,440  
here

138  
00:08:26,340 --> 00:08:23,140

right and that they're these are the

139

00:08:28,980 --> 00:08:26,350

headlines in front of the headlines each

140

00:08:29,310 --> 00:08:28,990

one of these situations is is gonna play

141

00:08:32,540 --> 00:08:29,320

out

142

00:08:35,880 --> 00:08:32,550

it's these are crazy times man these are

143

00:08:37,110 --> 00:08:35,890

crazy times for the mass media and we'll

144

00:08:39,180 --> 00:08:37,120

be talking about all of that tonight

145

00:08:41,940 --> 00:08:39,190

I'll keep the politics out of it I'll

146

00:08:44,910 --> 00:08:41,950

try to keep Danny out of the politics

147

00:08:46,380 --> 00:08:44,920

side but of course the conspiracy of

148

00:08:49,199 --> 00:08:46,390

politics and what is going on with

149

00:08:51,600 --> 00:08:49,209

disclosure in Washington DC and what the

150

00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:51,610

real story is there that's Danny's

151  
00:08:55,829 --> 00:08:53,440  
wheelhouse so we're going to be

152  
00:08:59,190 --> 00:08:55,839  
discussing all of that tonight

153  
00:09:04,230 --> 00:08:59,200  
all right this platform on stellar is

154  
00:09:08,430 --> 00:09:04,240  
getting ready to kick off and I I'm

155  
00:09:13,890 --> 00:09:08,440  
going to make a semi formal announcement

156  
00:09:14,910 --> 00:09:13,900  
tonight to all of you on Friday and I'll

157  
00:09:18,389 --> 00:09:14,920  
talk about this on

158  
00:09:21,900 --> 00:09:18,399  
Monday's show on Friday I get to dance

159  
00:09:26,190 --> 00:09:21,910  
on the platform okay I get to go and and

160  
00:09:30,389 --> 00:09:26,200  
and seriously get critiquing done it's

161  
00:09:34,110 --> 00:09:30,399  
it's ready to go and then over the in

162  
00:09:36,210 --> 00:09:34,120  
about two weeks or three weeks the rest

163  
00:09:39,000 --> 00:09:36,220

of you are gonna be able to go in and

164

00:09:41,009 --> 00:09:39,010

and build your profiles and and get in

165

00:09:44,850 --> 00:09:41,019

on the alpha and beta testing of on

166

00:09:48,050 --> 00:09:44,860

stellar which is the next great social

167

00:09:50,699 --> 00:09:48,060

media platform and after everything that

168

00:09:55,319 --> 00:09:50,709

Zuckerberg did for the last two days in

169

00:09:59,550 --> 00:09:55,329

Washington he laid the groundwork for on

170

00:10:03,870 --> 00:09:59,560

stellar and the necessity of on stellar

171

00:10:06,090 --> 00:10:03,880

a community-driven website now the thing

172

00:10:09,870 --> 00:10:06,100

is a community-driven social media

173

00:10:15,180 --> 00:10:09,880

platform one of the members of the House

174

00:10:17,819 --> 00:10:15,190

today had said can't end-users make

175

00:10:19,250 --> 00:10:17,829

money off of themselves why do you have

176

00:10:23,730 --> 00:10:19,260

to make all the money I'm paraphrasing

177

00:10:26,730 --> 00:10:23,740

you know why does it work that way and I

178

00:10:29,730 --> 00:10:26,740

loved that comment because that's

179

00:10:32,840 --> 00:10:29,740

exactly what I'm stellar is I'm stellar

180

00:10:36,410 --> 00:10:32,850

has the blockchain as its foundation and

181

00:10:39,720 --> 00:10:36,420

it will have its own token economy and

182

00:10:44,220 --> 00:10:39,730

it's on stellar tokens that you'll be

183

00:10:47,189 --> 00:10:44,230

able to go in and reward beautiful

184

00:10:49,800 --> 00:10:47,199

researchers and authors and and and buy

185

00:10:53,100 --> 00:10:49,810

books and do all of that but also if you

186

00:10:56,250 --> 00:10:53,110

post a video or pictures or you have a

187

00:10:57,960 --> 00:10:56,260

story and you post and you can get

188

00:11:02,460 --> 00:10:57,970

rewarded for your research and then

189

00:11:05,819 --> 00:11:02,470

likes up votes and down votes and calm

190

00:11:10,079 --> 00:11:05,829

and things and sharing and and all of

191

00:11:13,259 --> 00:11:10,089

this creates excitement in the economy

192

00:11:16,949 --> 00:11:13,269

and you get rewarded for that and as an

193

00:11:19,740 --> 00:11:16,959

end user or a content creator that's

194

00:11:22,829 --> 00:11:19,750

exactly the way the world should be it

195

00:11:25,800 --> 00:11:22,839

should be about us right and so think

196

00:11:28,470 --> 00:11:25,810

about that that's what on stellar is ons

197

00:11:31,920 --> 00:11:28,480

T e l l a

198

00:11:34,980 --> 00:11:31,930

dot-com on stellar dot-com register

199

00:11:37,379 --> 00:11:34,990

today get your username now you can use

200

00:11:39,449 --> 00:11:37,389

the promo code Jimmy when you register

201  
00:11:41,160 --> 00:11:39,459  
you want to use a promo code when you

202  
00:11:44,100 --> 00:11:41,170  
register because you're gonna get bonus

203  
00:11:47,730 --> 00:11:44,110  
tokens when the when the platform

204  
00:11:50,810 --> 00:11:47,740  
launches so that's that's that's it help

205  
00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:50,820  
us promote get it out there on stellar

206  
00:11:57,900 --> 00:11:54,160  
dot-com all right have you guys seen

207  
00:12:01,069 --> 00:11:57,910  
that trailer by the way for contacting

208  
00:12:06,110 --> 00:12:01,079  
the desert it's pretty cool isn't it and

209  
00:12:12,120 --> 00:12:08,040  
somebody help me please

210  
00:12:14,250 --> 00:12:12,130  
dot-com alright it's just my voice

211  
00:12:19,139 --> 00:12:14,260  
I can't help it it's the way that I

212  
00:12:22,439 --> 00:12:19,149  
speak dot-com come over to the house for

213  
00:12:26,310 --> 00:12:22,449

dinner we'll we will eat come and hang

214

00:12:29,129 --> 00:12:26,320

out and I'll barbecue and you'll hear me

215

00:12:31,379 --> 00:12:29,139

say dot-com you'll hear me talk like

216

00:12:35,879 --> 00:12:31,389

this all night that's how hey come over

217

00:12:38,370 --> 00:12:35,889

and check out these steaks dot-com it's

218

00:12:41,100 --> 00:12:38,380

it's just my fault I can't help it it's

219

00:12:45,120 --> 00:12:41,110

the way that I talk calm all right

220

00:12:48,870 --> 00:12:45,130

don't forget our next event we'll be

221

00:12:52,079 --> 00:12:48,880

contacting that in the desert June 1st

222

00:12:55,100 --> 00:12:52,089

through June 4th 2018 Indian Wells Palm

223

00:12:58,199 --> 00:12:55,110

Springs at the Renaissance Resort & Spa

224

00:13:01,740 --> 00:12:58,209

Daniel P Sheehan will be speaking there

225

00:13:03,629 --> 00:13:01,750

again this year and tonight he's here

226

00:13:07,860 --> 00:13:03,639

with us and we'll also talk about what

227

00:13:09,840 --> 00:13:07,870

he is going to be doing out at contact

228

00:13:12,240 --> 00:13:09,850

in the desert tickets and info over at

229

00:13:15,210 --> 00:13:12,250

Jimmy Church radio calm we're gonna be

230

00:13:17,819 --> 00:13:15,220

broadcasting Friday night fade to black

231

00:13:20,550 --> 00:13:17,829

live studio audience we do it every year

232

00:13:22,430 --> 00:13:20,560

it's a great time and that's Friday

233

00:13:24,960 --> 00:13:22,440

night and then I'll be hosting and

234

00:13:27,180 --> 00:13:24,970

introducing people all weekend long and

235

00:13:29,220 --> 00:13:27,190

hosting panels and stuff so come and

236

00:13:33,090 --> 00:13:29,230

hang out with us it is the biggest and

237

00:13:34,710 --> 00:13:33,100

best UFO conference in the world Indian

238

00:13:37,050 --> 00:13:34,720

## Wells Palm Springs at the Renaissance

239

00:13:40,980 --> 00:13:37,060

Resort and Spa don't forget to sign up

240

00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:40,990

for our soul tech gathering up at East

241

00:13:44,670 --> 00:13:41,920

Eddie Ranch

242

00:13:48,420 --> 00:13:44,680

August 9th through the 12th only selling

243

00:13:51,420 --> 00:13:48,430

300 tickets and then that is it 300

244

00:13:53,819 --> 00:13:51,430

fader knots at ISA dear aunt it doesn't

245

00:13:58,829 --> 00:13:53,829

get any better than that soul tech

246

00:14:00,900 --> 00:13:58,839

gathering calm don't forget to subscribe

247

00:14:02,579 --> 00:14:00,910

to our podcast we have well over eight

248

00:14:05,040 --> 00:14:02,589

hundred and twenty five shows right

249

00:14:07,290 --> 00:14:05,050

there it's actually eight hundred and

250

00:14:09,540 --> 00:14:07,300

what are we up to now you know thirty

251  
00:14:12,540 --> 00:14:09,550  
five eight hundred and forty something

252  
00:14:14,250 --> 00:14:12,550  
like that two dollars a month and just

253  
00:14:16,050 --> 00:14:14,260  
go to Jimmy Church radio calm and click

254  
00:14:18,060 --> 00:14:16,060  
on the podcast banner you can also

255  
00:14:19,949 --> 00:14:18,070  
become a fader not in our membership

256  
00:14:22,800 --> 00:14:19,959  
section on the site where you get the

257  
00:14:25,350 --> 00:14:22,810  
bunker cam commercial free downloadable

258  
00:14:28,290 --> 00:14:25,360  
archives and if you get the game changer

259  
00:14:31,350 --> 00:14:28,300  
you'll also get the fade to black gear

260  
00:14:33,030 --> 00:14:31,360  
an autograph shirt and hat don't forget

261  
00:14:35,370 --> 00:14:33,040  
to check out all of our sponsors life

262  
00:14:37,920 --> 00:14:35,380  
changed he kept the t.com Rivermen

263  
00:14:41,220 --> 00:14:37,930

coffee new pharma ancient life oil

264

00:14:44,340 --> 00:14:41,230

sacred skulls new manna food storage and

265

00:14:49,579 --> 00:14:44,350

bearing optics let's get this show

266

00:14:53,280 --> 00:14:49,589

crackin check this out today April 11th

267

00:14:55,470 --> 00:14:53,290

is the day that I don't have any

268

00:15:02,430 --> 00:14:55,480

birthday wishes to give to anybody and

269

00:15:07,170 --> 00:15:02,440

that is April 11 yeah I it's not there

270

00:15:09,720 --> 00:15:07,180

when I have somebody that I you know say

271

00:15:13,170 --> 00:15:09,730

happy birthday to it's somebody that you

272

00:15:15,930 --> 00:15:13,180

know I I dug growing up and had fun with

273

00:15:19,259 --> 00:15:15,940

whatever music you know movies

274

00:15:23,220 --> 00:15:19,269

television popular culture don't do

275

00:15:27,540 --> 00:15:23,230

athletes but but those those are you

276

00:15:31,259 --> 00:15:27,550

know but not today not April 11th and if

277

00:15:32,819 --> 00:15:31,269

I gave you the options of who was

278

00:15:36,930 --> 00:15:32,829

available today you would have died

279

00:15:40,410 --> 00:15:36,940

laughing you to die laughing what's that

280

00:15:44,009 --> 00:15:40,420

guy that advertises uh I'm not even

281

00:15:45,540 --> 00:15:44,019

gonna say his name but he advertises he

282

00:15:47,759 --> 00:15:45,550

lives in Beverly Hills and he's got the

283

00:15:50,970 --> 00:15:47,769

Lamborghinis and the Ferraris and come

284

00:15:56,340 --> 00:15:50,980

by my get-rich-quick you know whatever

285

00:16:03,510 --> 00:15:59,829

it's his birthday that's all I got all

286

00:16:09,130 --> 00:16:03,520

right on the state history 1970 Apollo

287

00:16:11,290 --> 00:16:09,140

13 launched to the moon after an oxygen

288

00:16:14,440 --> 00:16:11,300

tank exploded though on the evening of

289

00:16:17,230 --> 00:16:14,450

April 13th however the new mission

290

00:16:21,610 --> 00:16:17,240

objective was just to get them home

291

00:16:25,680 --> 00:16:21,620

alive and it happened on this day 1970

292

00:16:29,680 --> 00:16:25,690

Fader fact here you go here's a good one

293

00:16:34,480 --> 00:16:29,690

Alexander the Great once held a drinking

294

00:16:38,530 --> 00:16:34,490

contest with his soldiers when it was

295

00:16:41,320 --> 00:16:38,540

over 42 people had died from alcohol

296

00:16:46,600 --> 00:16:41,330

poisoning and he walked away

297

00:16:48,370 --> 00:16:46,610

that's a fader fact some things are too

298

00:16:50,560 --> 00:16:48,380

good to be true and that's that's a

299

00:16:51,910 --> 00:16:50,570

fader fact tonight Daniel P Sheehan

300

00:16:53,139 --> 00:16:51,920

joins his show tomorrow night there's

301  
00:16:55,300 --> 00:16:53,149  
another fader night with Jon Rappoport

302  
00:16:56,920 --> 00:16:55,310  
and there's no more fake newsroom live

303  
00:17:04,679 --> 00:16:56,930  
followed by open lines all night long

304  
00:17:13,780 --> 00:17:09,720  
December 16 2017 the day of disclosure

305  
00:17:16,900 --> 00:17:13,790  
it truly was it was an amazing day and I

306  
00:17:21,669 --> 00:17:16,910  
was driving around the valley that

307  
00:17:26,939 --> 00:17:21,679  
morning Saturday and I started to hear

308  
00:17:32,049 --> 00:17:26,949  
on talk radio in my car

309  
00:17:32,950 --> 00:17:32,059  
this UFO breaking news right and I

310  
00:17:35,919 --> 00:17:32,960  
couldn't believe it

311  
00:17:38,799 --> 00:17:35,929  
and as I drove I heard it like three

312  
00:17:40,840 --> 00:17:38,809  
different times and I jump on the net

313  
00:17:45,190 --> 00:17:40,850

and I'm looking at things I'm like holy

314

00:17:47,320 --> 00:17:45,200

crap right so I Drive to the bunker it

315

00:17:51,010 --> 00:17:47,330

was such a big day and I was so happy

316

00:17:53,980 --> 00:17:51,020

that I drove to the bunker I said to

317

00:17:57,610 --> 00:17:53,990

Reid I said let's do let's do a show

318

00:18:00,490 --> 00:17:57,620

tonight let's do a disclosure show so we

319

00:18:06,070 --> 00:18:00,500

go and we we did a two or three hour

320

00:18:08,000 --> 00:18:06,080

broadcast and the excitement and where I

321

00:18:11,480 --> 00:18:08,010

was with that

322

00:18:12,310 --> 00:18:11,490

you know in in most respects it hasn't

323

00:18:25,220 --> 00:18:12,320

changed

324

00:18:27,320 --> 00:18:25,230

energy from which is this audience and

325

00:18:30,520 --> 00:18:27,330

and you know the UFO community the

326

00:18:34,190 --> 00:18:30,530

conspiracy community you know we we all

327

00:18:38,360 --> 00:18:34,200

you know we we pumped the same blood you

328

00:18:41,450 --> 00:18:38,370

know and so when the excitement like

329

00:18:43,490 --> 00:18:41,460

that and I was just so happy for the

330

00:18:47,630 --> 00:18:43,500

community I swear I just thought to

331

00:18:49,820 --> 00:18:47,640

myself we can do a show for the everyday

332

00:18:52,390 --> 00:18:49,830

for the rest of my life just on what

333

00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:52,400

happened today and I'm good with that

334

00:19:05,420 --> 00:19:00,320

I'm good and it it hasn't changed and

335

00:19:08,990 --> 00:19:05,430

what is amazing to me is as we look at

336

00:19:11,810 --> 00:19:09,000

if you go and you choose to go and dance

337

00:19:15,140 --> 00:19:11,820

around on some mass media site somewhere

338

00:19:18,650 --> 00:19:15,150

you are going to find something that has

339

00:19:20,330 --> 00:19:18,660

to do with the sighting something is

340

00:19:23,180 --> 00:19:20,340

something going on something going on

341

00:19:26,270 --> 00:19:23,190

with a you know an alien planets or

342

00:19:29,180 --> 00:19:26,280

whatever exoplanets it's it's it's out

343

00:19:31,940 --> 00:19:29,190

there it's everyday and I poked around

344

00:19:34,190 --> 00:19:31,950

today and and saw some really cool stuff

345

00:19:36,800 --> 00:19:34,200

out there and I thought to myself it

346

00:19:43,400 --> 00:19:36,810

hasn't slowed down it's absolutely

347

00:19:49,670 --> 00:19:43,410

amazing now it is my job here it's my

348

00:19:53,630 --> 00:19:49,680

job to question everything it's my job

349

00:19:56,830 --> 00:19:53,640

and hopefully if I ask the right

350

00:20:01,990 --> 00:19:56,840

questions and I represent our community

351

00:20:05,480 --> 00:20:02,000

correctly we all get smarter right we

352

00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:05,490

over the last four or five years of

353

00:20:12,500 --> 00:20:10,080

doing this show every day we've had a

354

00:20:14,690 --> 00:20:12,510

few moments of excitement like what

355

00:20:17,330 --> 00:20:14,700

happened on December 16th and I can go

356

00:20:19,790 --> 00:20:17,340

back and impersonal esight some moments

357

00:20:21,529 --> 00:20:19,800

where there were some big things that

358

00:20:24,049 --> 00:20:21,539

that were breaking

359

00:20:30,099 --> 00:20:24,059

and and and lots of hope and and things

360

00:20:36,349 --> 00:20:30,109

right I mean big stories big and as as

361

00:20:40,960 --> 00:20:36,359

they moved on it is my job it was each

362

00:20:43,430 --> 00:20:40,970

each instance it's my job to report

363

00:20:47,930 --> 00:20:43,440

right to find out

364

00:20:51,830 --> 00:20:47,940

I get the questions from this community

365

00:20:54,109 --> 00:20:51,840

I get the emails trust me I get the

366

00:20:56,299 --> 00:20:54,119

emails I read everything I see what's

367

00:20:57,950 --> 00:20:56,309

going on I read the post in facebook I

368

00:21:02,989 --> 00:20:57,960

see what's going on in Twitter and and

369

00:21:04,940 --> 00:21:02,999

and I try to bear the responsibility of

370

00:21:08,779 --> 00:21:04,950

asking the questions that you guys are

371

00:21:12,349 --> 00:21:08,789

concerned with and so when it's my

372

00:21:20,180 --> 00:21:12,359

wife's birthday today Monta Meier Monta

373

00:21:25,009 --> 00:21:20,190

happy even let me know and so it's it's

374

00:21:27,529 --> 00:21:25,019

my job right and I have seen the balloon

375

00:21:31,190 --> 00:21:27,539

inflate and deflate I've seen it happen

376

00:21:36,139 --> 00:21:31,200

over and over again but my excitement

377

00:21:39,739 --> 00:21:36,149

since December has not waned there are

378

00:21:43,190 --> 00:21:39,749

ways to go in different directions and

379

00:21:46,580 --> 00:21:43,200

and figure things out and for me I have

380

00:21:48,889 --> 00:21:46,590

always done that research I've always

381

00:21:51,499 --> 00:21:48,899

done it before this radio show I was

382

00:21:55,190 --> 00:21:51,509

doing exactly what I do on the air now

383

00:21:57,649 --> 00:21:55,200

is what I did throughout my life I read

384

00:21:59,629 --> 00:21:57,659

the books I watched the videos I was all

385

00:22:02,629 --> 00:21:59,639

over the internet and and and

386

00:22:04,399 --> 00:22:02,639

researching and history and current

387

00:22:07,810 --> 00:22:04,409

things and I went through all of that

388

00:22:10,570 --> 00:22:07,820

stuff I went through the original mj-12

389

00:22:15,399 --> 00:22:10,580

stuff I went through the original alien

390

00:22:23,899 --> 00:22:15,409

autopsy I did serpo I did all of that

391

00:22:25,849 --> 00:22:23,909

man you know and and so today today I am

392

00:22:29,980 --> 00:22:25,859

more excited than I have ever been

393

00:22:35,500 --> 00:22:29,990

number one number two I

394

00:22:38,650 --> 00:22:35,510

have seen things and when I have gone

395

00:22:42,120 --> 00:22:38,660

through those experience experiences of

396

00:22:45,430 --> 00:22:42,130

seeing things with my own eyes my own

397

00:22:48,760 --> 00:22:45,440

experiences I know that there's

398

00:22:51,190 --> 00:22:48,770

something going on and this is what is

399

00:22:55,120 --> 00:22:51,200

this is where we get into strange a

400

00:22:58,240 --> 00:22:55,130

strange situation and it's this I had to

401  
00:23:03,940 --> 00:22:58,250  
set it up this is called the setup I had

402  
00:23:06,400 --> 00:23:03,950  
to set it up is this going back to the

403  
00:23:08,919 --> 00:23:06,410  
the sighting and contact in the desert

404  
00:23:09,730 --> 00:23:08,929  
I'll use that for an example I saw what

405  
00:23:16,200 --> 00:23:09,740  
I saw

406  
00:23:19,870 --> 00:23:16,210  
now what if what if somebody came to me

407  
00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:19,880  
from the CIA somebody came to me from

408  
00:23:27,700 --> 00:23:24,559  
Washington some military dude came to me

409  
00:23:31,330 --> 00:23:27,710  
and said okay Church this is the truth

410  
00:23:34,090 --> 00:23:31,340  
the president comes to me calls me to

411  
00:23:37,030 --> 00:23:34,100  
Washington whatever and says okay this

412  
00:23:42,340 --> 00:23:37,040  
is the truth we've we've never made

413  
00:23:45,700 --> 00:23:42,350

contact with ET hasn't happened there as

414

00:23:49,660 --> 00:23:45,710

there have been no crashed crafts it's

415

00:23:52,810 --> 00:23:49,670

never happened that's all urban legend

416

00:23:56,260 --> 00:23:52,820

it's never happened we know radio

417

00:23:58,650 --> 00:23:56,270

signals and we're looking for but it

418

00:24:00,820 --> 00:23:58,660

hasn't happened we have nothing and

419

00:24:03,850 --> 00:24:00,830

that's that's the truth

420

00:24:12,840 --> 00:24:03,860

that's official okay now if that was

421

00:24:22,120 --> 00:24:18,060

what did I see at contact in the desert

422

00:24:26,620 --> 00:24:22,130

we have a bigger problem if that would

423

00:24:30,760 --> 00:24:26,630

be the truth if that was the truth what

424

00:24:34,830 --> 00:24:30,770

did I see at contact in the desert so

425

00:24:39,520 --> 00:24:34,840

what you are telling me is that we you

426  
00:24:42,580 --> 00:24:39,530  
have that technology and that was us and

427  
00:24:43,180 --> 00:24:42,590  
you are not sharing that technology with

428  
00:24:48,520 --> 00:24:43,190  
the world

429  
00:24:53,250 --> 00:24:48,530  
not ET technology it's ours we have a

430  
00:24:57,100 --> 00:24:53,260  
big much bigger problem than them hiding

431  
00:25:01,540 --> 00:24:57,110  
alien material from us and that's the

432  
00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:01,550  
truth so I that's why I am more excited

433  
00:25:06,940 --> 00:25:04,400  
today I know that there was something

434  
00:25:09,070 --> 00:25:06,950  
going on and I know that the government

435  
00:25:11,110 --> 00:25:09,080  
is not telling us the truth and I know

436  
00:25:14,170 --> 00:25:11,120  
that they are in possession of stuff

437  
00:25:16,870 --> 00:25:14,180  
they have to be and it is a big secret

438  
00:25:19,360 --> 00:25:16,880

but today and they have kept it secret

439

00:25:22,510 --> 00:25:19,370

from us I know what I have seen and

440

00:25:25,750 --> 00:25:22,520

nobody is going to change what I have

441

00:25:30,100 --> 00:25:25,760

witnessed and those around me so I will

442

00:25:33,610 --> 00:25:30,110

continue to ask the questions I will

443

00:25:37,030 --> 00:25:33,620

continue with the excitement I am happy

444

00:25:41,290 --> 00:25:37,040

about where we are today and how we got

445

00:25:43,690 --> 00:25:41,300

here no matter who is behind it out of

446

00:25:43,990 --> 00:25:43,700

all of the guests that I've had on this

447

00:25:48,280 --> 00:25:44,000

show

448

00:25:51,100 --> 00:25:48,290

and I'm saying all of the guests they

449

00:25:54,190 --> 00:25:51,110

all have their own research they have

450

00:25:56,800 --> 00:25:54,200

their own experiences they have talked

451  
00:26:01,180 --> 00:25:56,810  
to certain people they have seen things

452  
00:26:05,530 --> 00:26:01,190  
they have done things none of the the

453  
00:26:08,490 --> 00:26:05,540  
the experiences or evidence or

454  
00:26:11,920 --> 00:26:08,500  
photographs or drawings or dreams or

455  
00:26:14,890 --> 00:26:11,930  
anything that is there seems to mesh

456  
00:26:17,890 --> 00:26:14,900  
with the other and I don't understand

457  
00:26:19,750 --> 00:26:17,900  
that and it will always be my job to get

458  
00:26:21,520 --> 00:26:19,760  
all of this information together it's

459  
00:26:26,380 --> 00:26:21,530  
the same thing I've done since I was a

460  
00:26:29,860 --> 00:26:26,390  
kid that I do to this day that's why

461  
00:26:34,060 --> 00:26:29,870  
Daniel P Sheehan is on this show tonight

462  
00:26:35,260 --> 00:26:34,070  
I don't know everything I don't I'm out

463  
00:26:37,810 --> 00:26:35,270

there trying to figure it out every

464

00:26:41,500 --> 00:26:37,820

single day and when I bring on a guest

465

00:26:44,110 --> 00:26:41,510

like Daniel P Sheehan I am asking those

466

00:26:46,240 --> 00:26:44,120

questions that I need answers for and

467

00:26:50,140 --> 00:26:46,250

you are going to get those answers

468

00:26:52,780 --> 00:26:50,150

through me and I hope it was worth the

469

00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:52,790

setup and I hope the answers are there

470

00:26:56,499 --> 00:26:55,760

for you when I said the other night and

471

00:27:00,099 --> 00:26:56,509

and

472

00:27:03,699 --> 00:27:00,109

tonight in the night before about this

473

00:27:07,810 --> 00:27:03,709

warehouse out in in Las Vegas that cat

474

00:27:08,979 --> 00:27:07,820

is out of the bag allegedly the cat is

475

00:27:11,499 --> 00:27:08,989

out of the bag we don't know if that

476  
00:27:13,810 --> 00:27:11,509  
warehouse is real but people are

477  
00:27:17,229 --> 00:27:13,820  
certainly talking about it like it is

478  
00:27:20,199 --> 00:27:17,239  
I don't know who owns it I don't know if

479  
00:27:23,199 --> 00:27:20,209  
it's private I don't know but what what

480  
00:27:25,029 --> 00:27:23,209  
I feel confident about is when a secret

481  
00:27:27,789 --> 00:27:25,039  
like that is revealed and I have

482  
00:27:31,209 --> 00:27:27,799  
researched everything I've seen how this

483  
00:27:33,939 --> 00:27:31,219  
stuff plays out and if there is et

484  
00:27:37,869 --> 00:27:33,949  
technology in there then why isn't it

485  
00:27:40,629 --> 00:27:37,879  
exposed right now just like I was

486  
00:27:42,099 --> 00:27:40,639  
talking about with Washington so if

487  
00:27:44,589 --> 00:27:42,109  
you're gonna keep it hidden from us

488  
00:27:48,009 --> 00:27:44,599

you're gonna talk about it and and and

489

00:27:50,319 --> 00:27:48,019

and and keep us guessing then it's

490

00:27:53,049 --> 00:27:50,329

because there's nothing there there is

491

00:27:55,180 --> 00:27:53,059

nothing there and that's what I get out

492

00:27:59,499 --> 00:27:55,190

of my research that's what that's how I

493

00:28:04,029 --> 00:27:59,509

feel and I need to express that that's

494

00:28:07,180 --> 00:28:04,039

it so tonight Daniel P Sheehan I am here

495

00:28:09,819 --> 00:28:07,190

to ask the questions you need to listen

496

00:28:12,669 --> 00:28:09,829

and there was nobody better to listen to

497

00:28:14,859 --> 00:28:12,679

then Daniel P Sheehan I'm your host

498

00:28:17,259 --> 00:28:14,869

Jimmy Church on the game changer

499

00:28:20,019 --> 00:28:17,269

networking K GRA the planet

500

00:28:24,069 --> 00:28:20,029

this is fade to black you can follow me

501  
00:28:27,909 --> 00:28:24,079  
on twitter at Jay Church radio email is

502  
00:28:29,649 --> 00:28:27,919  
Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio.com it's

503  
00:28:30,849 --> 00:28:29,659  
gonna be one of those show tonight I

504  
00:28:36,240 --> 00:28:30,859  
guarantee it

505  
00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:10,549  
[Music]

506  
00:29:30,960 --> 00:29:13,600  
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

507  
00:29:33,810 --> 00:29:30,970  
black are a radio when you take the

508  
00:29:36,150 --> 00:29:33,820  
beams from Central America with dashes

509  
00:29:38,820 --> 00:29:36,160  
of Indonesian and African mixed in and

510  
00:29:41,669 --> 00:29:38,830  
then roasted to the dark side of fade to

511  
00:29:44,820 --> 00:29:41,679  
black you create the ultimate brew of

512  
00:29:48,570 --> 00:29:44,830  
Fringe introducing the fade to black

513  
00:29:51,180 --> 00:29:48,580

blend from River moon coffee yes River

514

00:29:52,830 --> 00:29:51,190

moons darkest customized roast was

515

00:29:56,460 --> 00:29:52,840

created for the love of

516

00:29:58,980 --> 00:29:56,470

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

517

00:30:02,250 --> 00:29:58,990

roasting and smoking the beans is in

518

00:30:06,450 --> 00:30:02,260

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

519

00:30:08,760 --> 00:30:06,460

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

520

00:30:11,490 --> 00:30:08,770

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

521

00:30:13,919 --> 00:30:11,500

like the bunker leaning further into the

522

00:30:17,190 --> 00:30:13,929

darkness of the roast is fade to black

523

00:30:18,840 --> 00:30:17,200

blend from river moon coffee just click

524

00:30:22,890 --> 00:30:18,850

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

525

00:30:24,870 --> 00:30:22,900

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

526

00:30:29,490 --> 00:30:24,880

off of your order today

527

00:30:31,470 --> 00:30:29,500

go back Lee tapi natural help solutions

528

00:30:34,049 --> 00:30:31,480

with Chris and Robbie hey Ronnie how you

529

00:30:37,230 --> 00:30:34,059

doing great Chris now you're the CEO of

530

00:30:39,690 --> 00:30:37,240

get the t-dot-com right yes I am what is

531

00:30:42,390 --> 00:30:39,700

get the t.com I mean is this tea you buy

532

00:30:45,090 --> 00:30:42,400

in a store well no it's not I've changed

533

00:30:47,610 --> 00:30:45,100

teas just that life changing life change

534

00:30:49,950 --> 00:30:47,620

tea is an herbal tea that gently

535

00:30:50,850 --> 00:30:49,960

cleanses your body from intruders what

536

00:30:53,970 --> 00:30:50,860

do you mean by intruders

537

00:30:56,520 --> 00:30:53,980

well intruders are toxins chemicals GMOs

538

00:30:58,260 --> 00:30:56,530

heavy metals and more there are food in

539

00:31:01,500 --> 00:30:58,270

our water in our air we breathe

540

00:31:03,690 --> 00:31:01,510

seriously yeah seriously and life

541

00:31:05,850 --> 00:31:03,700

changed tea will help you with removing

542

00:31:07,590 --> 00:31:05,860

these as you say intruders

543

00:31:08,940 --> 00:31:07,600

s right Chris are there side effects

544

00:31:10,919 --> 00:31:08,950

with this tea well you might lose a

545

00:31:13,140 --> 00:31:10,929

little weight when you clean your colon

546

00:31:14,520 --> 00:31:13,150

you lose weight you feel better and you

547

00:31:16,680 --> 00:31:14,530

have more energy Wow

548

00:31:18,030 --> 00:31:16,690

Ronnie where can people purchase life

549

00:31:21,270 --> 00:31:18,040

change tea oh that's easy

550

00:31:23,790 --> 00:31:21,280

get the t.com that's get the tea

551  
00:31:24,540 --> 00:31:23,800  
a calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

552  
00:31:27,750 --> 00:31:24,550  
being on the show

553  
00:31:33,810 --> 00:31:27,760  
people don't forget get the T te a.com

554  
00:31:35,010 --> 00:31:33,820  
nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

555  
00:31:40,380 --> 00:31:35,020  
to black

556  
00:31:44,760 --> 00:31:40,390  
is not your father's radio show on the

557  
00:31:51,090 --> 00:31:44,770  
game changer radio network and K GRA the

558  
00:31:52,710 --> 00:31:51,100  
planet KCRA this summer tickets and

559  
00:31:54,900 --> 00:31:52,720  
hotel accommodations to the biggest

560  
00:31:57,120 --> 00:31:54,910  
conferences autographed books and DVDs

561  
00:31:59,130 --> 00:31:57,130  
chances to win all-inclusive conference

562  
00:32:02,490 --> 00:31:59,140  
cruises and private dinners with your

563  
00:32:05,130 --> 00:32:02,500

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

564

00:32:07,260 --> 00:32:05,140

to have it k GRA radio.com for your

565

00:32:09,420 --> 00:32:07,270

chance to win big this summer your

566

00:32:16,680 --> 00:32:09,430

contact for the best alternative talk

567

00:32:21,040 --> 00:32:19,510

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

568

00:32:27,280 --> 00:32:21,050

you're listening to Jimmy Church

569

00:32:29,680 --> 00:32:27,290

radio.com and we're listening the Shamy

570

00:32:37,190 --> 00:32:29,690

Church radio

571

00:32:37,200 --> 00:32:44,430

[Music]

572

00:32:50,580 --> 00:32:46,350

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

573

00:32:54,600 --> 00:32:50,590

here to meet urge hate sing my own name

574

00:32:58,800 --> 00:32:54,610

but I have to man you know sue me Church

575

00:33:02,360 --> 00:32:58,810

follow me on Twitter @ JT radio our

576

00:33:05,460 --> 00:33:02,370

guest tonight Daniel P Xi'an and

577

00:33:07,170 --> 00:33:05,470

tomorrow night is Jon Rappoport and is

578

00:33:09,930 --> 00:33:07,180

no more fake newsroom live followed by

579

00:33:12,570 --> 00:33:09,940

open lines all night long can't wait for

580

00:33:16,050 --> 00:33:12,580

that then I'm taking the weekend off

581

00:33:18,750 --> 00:33:16,060

everybody I won't be doing anything but

582

00:33:23,190 --> 00:33:18,760

hanging out with my lovely wife dogs and

583

00:33:25,830 --> 00:33:23,200

kids tonight Danny Sheehan JD is a

584

00:33:27,990 --> 00:33:25,840

graduate of Harvard Law School former

585

00:33:30,210 --> 00:33:28,000

director of the Christic Institute and

586

00:33:33,120 --> 00:33:30,220

his professor of world politics at the

587

00:33:35,280 --> 00:33:33,130

University of California he is the

588

00:33:37,860 --> 00:33:35,290

general counsel and co-director for the

589

00:33:39,570 --> 00:33:37,870

Institute for cooperation in space mr.

590

00:33:41,940 --> 00:33:39,580

Chen also has a long distinguished

591

00:33:44,630 --> 00:33:41,950

history as a public interest council and

592

00:33:48,000 --> 00:33:44,640

was legal counsel in the Pentagon Papers

593

00:33:50,370 --> 00:33:48,010

iran-contra Three Mile Island and Karen

594

00:33:52,980 --> 00:33:50,380

Silkwood as well as other high-profile

595

00:33:54,810 --> 00:33:52,990

cases he shares the responsibility for

596

00:33:57,030 --> 00:33:54,820

the formulation of our new world view

597

00:33:59,280 --> 00:33:57,040

integrating into all of the classical

598

00:34:01,800 --> 00:33:59,290

fields of human knowledge that now

599

00:34:04,010 --> 00:34:01,810

virtually universally accept the fact of

600

00:34:06,570 --> 00:34:04,020

the existence of extraterrestrial

601  
00:34:08,250 --> 00:34:06,580  
intelligence in our universe and the

602  
00:34:10,010 --> 00:34:08,260  
growing accepted fact that

603  
00:34:11,970 --> 00:34:10,020  
representatives are one or more of these

604  
00:34:14,000 --> 00:34:11,980  
extraterrestrial civilizations are

605  
00:34:17,430 --> 00:34:14,010  
presently visiting our planet and

606  
00:34:19,470 --> 00:34:17,440  
interacting with members of us tonight

607  
00:34:21,900 --> 00:34:19,480  
we're going to discuss the current state

608  
00:34:24,950 --> 00:34:21,910  
of disclosure and what the position is

609  
00:34:27,720 --> 00:34:24,960  
in Washington DC the DoD and the Vatican

610  
00:34:30,990 --> 00:34:27,730  
concerning ET and what they really know

611  
00:34:34,080 --> 00:34:31,000  
but are not telling us his website is

612  
00:34:36,210 --> 00:34:34,090  
the Romero institute.org those links are

613  
00:34:37,500 --> 00:34:36,220

over at Jimmy Church radio calm and I

614

00:34:39,870 --> 00:34:37,510

would like to welcome back to fade to

615

00:34:42,380 --> 00:34:39,880

black the one and only Danny P Sheehan

616

00:34:45,660 --> 00:34:42,390

Danny good evening my friend how are you

617

00:34:48,560 --> 00:34:45,670

good evening Jimmy I am fine I've just

618

00:34:51,240 --> 00:34:48,570

been the sitting finishing up a major

619

00:34:56,040 --> 00:34:51,250

order for the court up in North Dakota

620

00:34:58,000 --> 00:34:56,050

to issue granting us 40 different areas

621

00:35:00,640 --> 00:34:58,010

of discovery against the Tigers

622

00:35:04,180 --> 00:35:00,650

one private military corporation a

623

00:35:07,470 --> 00:35:04,190

spinoff of Blackwater International it

624

00:35:10,420 --> 00:35:07,480

came in and tried to crush the Lakota

625

00:35:12,700 --> 00:35:10,430

opposition to the pipeline so I just got

626

00:35:15,190 --> 00:35:12,710

that finished like 30 seconds ago and

627

00:35:17,320 --> 00:35:15,200

ready ready to sit and talk with you and

628

00:35:19,030 --> 00:35:17,330

the rest of the country on the radio you

629

00:35:20,860 --> 00:35:19,040

know what's funny yeah I'm gonna tell

630

00:35:22,660 --> 00:35:20,870

you something in law school today the

631

00:35:26,380 --> 00:35:22,670

curriculum across the United States

632

00:35:28,690 --> 00:35:26,390

right law 101 right your first classes

633

00:35:31,030 --> 00:35:28,700

okay well you know this is it but if you

634

00:35:34,810 --> 00:35:31,040

become a judge look out for this guy

635

00:35:37,540 --> 00:35:34,820

Danny Sheehan okay take your notes and

636

00:35:41,800 --> 00:35:37,550

if you go up against this guy just tap

637

00:35:44,260 --> 00:35:41,810

out say uncle I mean you know and you

638

00:35:47,230 --> 00:35:44,270

have to you really have to appreciate

639

00:35:49,690 --> 00:35:47,240

that if you start if you're on you know

640

00:35:53,080 --> 00:35:49,700

you start sniffing around and and you're

641

00:35:54,880 --> 00:35:53,090

on that tail you are not going to give

642

00:35:58,870 --> 00:35:54,890

up and that's the way that you have

643

00:36:01,840 --> 00:35:58,880

always lived your life isn't it and so

644

00:36:04,330 --> 00:36:01,850

far that's the way it is yep we're we're

645

00:36:07,690 --> 00:36:04,340

still we're still at it this is a kind

646

00:36:10,570 --> 00:36:07,700

of a peculiar interim that we're in

647

00:36:13,060 --> 00:36:10,580

right now I mean with like virtually

648

00:36:15,190 --> 00:36:13,070

every single day all day long and

649

00:36:18,100 --> 00:36:15,200

virtually every radio and television

650

00:36:20,410 --> 00:36:18,110

station just this massive amount of

651  
00:36:22,600 --> 00:36:20,420  
Investigation going on by virtually

652  
00:36:26,260 --> 00:36:22,610  
every one of the institutions in the

653  
00:36:29,920 --> 00:36:26,270  
country against the people in the Trump

654  
00:36:32,290 --> 00:36:29,930  
administration and it's a at the same

655  
00:36:37,900 --> 00:36:32,300  
time while that's going on there's this

656  
00:36:40,180 --> 00:36:37,910  
quiet process of replacing some 159

657  
00:36:43,300 --> 00:36:40,190  
federal judges all throughout the

658  
00:36:46,510 --> 00:36:43,310  
country that are all being quietly

659  
00:36:51,280 --> 00:36:46,520  
nominated by by Donald Trump and being

660  
00:36:53,260 --> 00:36:51,290  
ratified by the the heavily extremely

661  
00:36:55,210 --> 00:36:53,270  
reactionary Republicans in the Senate

662  
00:36:58,240 --> 00:36:55,220  
Judiciary Committee and they're all

663  
00:37:03,370 --> 00:36:58,250

being ratified moving into place so the

664

00:37:05,740 --> 00:37:03,380

the ability to actually make progress in

665

00:37:09,510 --> 00:37:05,750

the area of human rights and individual

666

00:37:11,800 --> 00:37:09,520

liberty and in cutting into the secrecy

667

00:37:14,880 --> 00:37:11,810

behind the government

668

00:37:18,430 --> 00:37:14,890

is is getting more and more difficult

669

00:37:20,740 --> 00:37:18,440

but we happen to be succeeding up in

670

00:37:23,640 --> 00:37:20,750

North Dakota in this particular case

671

00:37:27,490 --> 00:37:23,650

with the Dakota access pipeline because

672

00:37:29,440 --> 00:37:27,500

there's been this major alliance that

673

00:37:32,620 --> 00:37:29,450

has been struck between the major

674

00:37:35,460 --> 00:37:32,630

petroleum corporations in the world and

675

00:37:38,500 --> 00:37:35,470

these new major private military

676

00:37:42,220 --> 00:37:38,510

corporations like black Blackwater in

677

00:37:44,710 --> 00:37:42,230

Tigers want the founder of Tiger Swan

678

00:37:47,190 --> 00:37:44,720

this particular private military

679

00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:47,200

corporation that was brought in by the

680

00:37:53,290 --> 00:37:50,480

Dakota access pipeline that is headed up

681

00:37:56,700 --> 00:37:53,300

by a fellow by the name of Terry Reis

682

00:37:59,980 --> 00:37:56,710

gen Reese who was the commander of all

683

00:38:03,220 --> 00:37:59,990

anti-terrorism operations worldwide for

684

00:38:05,140 --> 00:38:03,230

Blackwater international it was come in

685

00:38:07,720 --> 00:38:05,150

and basically imported all that into the

686

00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:07,730

country and let me let me jump in it's

687

00:38:13,120 --> 00:38:10,160

it's interesting that you point that out

688

00:38:16,030 --> 00:38:13,130

because although I don't do politics on

689

00:38:18,490 --> 00:38:16,040

this show and and and you know that but

690

00:38:21,310 --> 00:38:18,500

I don't do do politics but I do the

691

00:38:24,310 --> 00:38:21,320

conspiracy of politics and the one thing

692

00:38:29,110 --> 00:38:24,320

the one thing that I have brought

693

00:38:31,750 --> 00:38:29,120

forward over this last week is that and

694

00:38:33,910 --> 00:38:31,760

this concerns disclosure and what is

695

00:38:38,200 --> 00:38:33,920

going on right now in the mass media but

696

00:38:40,300 --> 00:38:38,210

we have the the headlines over the last

697

00:38:42,820 --> 00:38:40,310

week and they've been developing into

698

00:38:46,180 --> 00:38:42,830

this but the headlines are these

699

00:38:49,450 --> 00:38:46,190

unresolved situations around the world

700

00:38:52,480 --> 00:38:49,460

that concerning the Illuminati in the

701  
00:38:54,580 --> 00:38:52,490  
New World Order and and and Big Pharma

702  
00:38:56,500 --> 00:38:54,590  
and and petroleum in the

703  
00:38:59,200 --> 00:38:56,510  
military-industrial complex in the

704  
00:39:01,630 --> 00:38:59,210  
banking system and it's all connected

705  
00:39:03,610 --> 00:39:01,640  
and and now and this is what is

706  
00:39:06,370 --> 00:39:03,620  
fascinating with me each one of these

707  
00:39:08,440 --> 00:39:06,380  
situations danny has to get resolved

708  
00:39:10,180 --> 00:39:08,450  
whether it's North Korea whether it's

709  
00:39:12,460 --> 00:39:10,190  
his trade war with China

710  
00:39:13,930 --> 00:39:12,470  
what's going on with Putin airstrikes in

711  
00:39:16,780 --> 00:39:13,940  
Syria

712  
00:39:19,360 --> 00:39:16,790  
Zuckerberg over the last two days with

713  
00:39:22,930 --> 00:39:19,370

Facebook and and and data breaches and

714

00:39:25,470 --> 00:39:22,940

and just on and it all said that to be

715

00:39:28,290 --> 00:39:25,480

you know there started

716

00:39:30,599 --> 00:39:28,300

yes all at the same time and if you

717

00:39:32,609 --> 00:39:30,609

don't think it's connected look at what

718

00:39:35,760 --> 00:39:32,619

these headlines are in each one of these

719

00:39:39,359 --> 00:39:35,770

situations has to get resolved and then

720

00:39:43,050 --> 00:39:39,369

you throw into the mix disclosure and

721

00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:43,060

the UFO I stole is this this has come up

722

00:39:47,609 --> 00:39:44,800

right in the middle of all of this

723

00:39:50,760 --> 00:39:47,619

extraordinary other information you know

724

00:39:54,480 --> 00:39:50,770

where you have on a front-page story on

725

00:39:56,609 --> 00:39:54,490

December 16th of this past year of all

726

00:39:59,849 --> 00:39:56,619

by the way the United States Pentagon

727

00:40:04,500 --> 00:39:59,859

has had for years this deep secret

728

00:40:07,230 --> 00:40:04,510

program of investigating UFOs and have

729

00:40:11,339 --> 00:40:07,240

all come to the resolution that these

730

00:40:14,099 --> 00:40:11,349

are not obviously not produced by the

731

00:40:15,900 --> 00:40:14,109

United States and in the fact is they

732

00:40:18,830 --> 00:40:15,910

all know perfectly well they're not

733

00:40:22,050 --> 00:40:18,840

produced by the Soviet Union or China

734

00:40:24,660 --> 00:40:22,060

and yet they're there saying that oh

735

00:40:27,599 --> 00:40:24,670

they're just investigating this UFO

736

00:40:30,440 --> 00:40:27,609

phenomenon and they absolutely refuse to

737

00:40:33,900 --> 00:40:30,450

talk about extraterrestrial intelligence

738

00:40:36,920 --> 00:40:33,910

even though there are internal documents

739

00:40:40,440 --> 00:40:36,930

that Richard Dolan has revealed in his

740

00:40:42,470 --> 00:40:40,450

important to volume history of the

741

00:40:44,760 --> 00:40:42,480

national security state and UFOs

742

00:40:46,829 --> 00:40:44,770

internal documents by General twining

743

00:40:48,900 --> 00:40:46,839

and everyone else saying look we're

744

00:40:51,570 --> 00:40:48,910

absolutely convinced that these come

745

00:40:54,120 --> 00:40:51,580

from some extraterrestrial civilization

746

00:40:56,880 --> 00:40:54,130

and we've got to do something about this

747

00:40:59,150 --> 00:40:56,890

and what they do is they all all of the

748

00:41:01,800 --> 00:40:59,160

people inside the military of course are

749

00:41:04,589 --> 00:41:01,810

perceiving this whole phenomenon as a

750

00:41:06,570 --> 00:41:04,599

threat of some kind you know that old

751  
00:41:09,210 --> 00:41:06,580  
adage that when you think like a hammer

752  
00:41:12,420 --> 00:41:09,220  
everything looks like a nail you know

753  
00:41:14,670 --> 00:41:12,430  
it's their job to protect the air

754  
00:41:16,440 --> 00:41:14,680  
security around the particular nation

755  
00:41:19,470 --> 00:41:16,450  
states boundaries and they've got

756  
00:41:22,920 --> 00:41:19,480  
they've got these these vehicles flying

757  
00:41:25,410 --> 00:41:22,930  
into their airspace you know going you

758  
00:41:28,650 --> 00:41:25,420  
know at least a hundred times faster

759  
00:41:30,990 --> 00:41:28,660  
than anything that they've ever heard of

760  
00:41:33,599 --> 00:41:31,000  
or seen and that's all the way to the

761  
00:41:36,599 --> 00:41:33,609  
very top levels of the of the military

762  
00:41:38,850 --> 00:41:36,609  
and then they keep on sending letters in

763  
00:41:40,860 --> 00:41:38,860

saying look at somebody's got a

764

00:41:42,990 --> 00:41:40,870

you got to look into this we've got to

765

00:41:46,610 --> 00:41:43,000

do something so it turns out that there

766

00:41:50,160 --> 00:41:46,620

has been this ultra secret operation

767

00:41:55,020 --> 00:41:50,170

inside the Pentagon but it's called the

768

00:41:57,720 --> 00:41:55,030

advanced area nautical threat assessment

769

00:42:00,530 --> 00:41:57,730

division so that the entire prison

770

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:00,540

through which they're perceiving this

771

00:42:05,940 --> 00:42:03,760

extraordinary phenomenon is simply

772

00:42:09,030 --> 00:42:05,950

through the lens of a threat to the

773

00:42:11,610 --> 00:42:09,040

military security of the country it's

774

00:42:13,710 --> 00:42:11,620

very unfortunate because the entire rest

775

00:42:16,290 --> 00:42:13,720

of the Academy that is you know the

776

00:42:19,650 --> 00:42:16,300

universities and the institutions of

777

00:42:22,200 --> 00:42:19,660

government are all in full throttle

778

00:42:25,050 --> 00:42:22,210

you know just ridiculing this entire

779

00:42:27,900 --> 00:42:25,060

idea that you recall Jimmy when I was

780

00:42:29,700 --> 00:42:27,910

representing dr. John Mack the chairman

781

00:42:31,920 --> 00:42:29,710

of the Department of Clinical psychiatry

782

00:42:33,840 --> 00:42:31,930

at Harvard Medical School when he was

783

00:42:36,960 --> 00:42:33,850

called up in front of the faculty

784

00:42:39,420 --> 00:42:36,970

committee at Harvard and in dr. John

785

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:39,430

relman was chairing that committee who

786

00:42:44,880 --> 00:42:41,920

is the editor in chief of the New

787

00:42:47,460 --> 00:42:44,890

England Journal of Medicine and you know

788

00:42:49,440 --> 00:42:47,470

he flat-out asserted there sitting in a

789

00:42:51,990 --> 00:42:49,450

whole faculty committee at Harvard

790

00:42:53,850 --> 00:42:52,000

University that the idea that there

791

00:42:57,030 --> 00:42:53,860

could exist extraterrestrial

792

00:42:58,530 --> 00:42:57,040

intelligence and that any one or more of

793

00:43:00,810 --> 00:42:58,540

these vehicles that have been cited

794

00:43:03,060 --> 00:43:00,820

could possibly be a vehicle from an

795

00:43:07,890 --> 00:43:03,070

extraterrestrial civilization was

796

00:43:10,410 --> 00:43:07,900

completely ridiculous hey it was I mean

797

00:43:13,560 --> 00:43:10,420

it was really amazing it is I have the

798

00:43:17,670 --> 00:43:13,570

seat the seat of the liberal education

799

00:43:19,680 --> 00:43:17,680

in Western the world asserting that is

800

00:43:22,320 --> 00:43:19,690

absurd to think that extraterrestrial

801  
00:43:24,900 --> 00:43:22,330  
intelligence exists whereas now almost

802  
00:43:27,660 --> 00:43:24,910  
the entire new generation of scientists

803  
00:43:29,040 --> 00:43:27,670  
all acknowledge that it's virtual is

804  
00:43:31,710 --> 00:43:29,050  
it's absolutely certain that there's

805  
00:43:33,480 --> 00:43:31,720  
extraterrestrial intelligence now the

806  
00:43:36,290 --> 00:43:33,490  
debate is just whether they can get here

807  
00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:36,300  
or not that's right that's right and you

808  
00:43:42,950 --> 00:43:39,520  
would love to hear your your take your

809  
00:43:45,810 --> 00:43:42,960  
opinion on this with all of the

810  
00:43:50,970 --> 00:43:45,820  
high-profile cases that you have done

811  
00:43:52,200 --> 00:43:50,980  
what comes with that is the media on all

812  
00:43:56,099 --> 00:43:52,210  
fronts and

813  
00:43:58,589 --> 00:43:56,109

and so I am sure and especially back in

814

00:44:01,410 --> 00:43:58,599

the day when you actually had to pick up

815

00:44:05,670 --> 00:44:01,420

a newspaper remember those days and so

816

00:44:07,710 --> 00:44:05,680

and you're reading about your your stuff

817

00:44:13,140 --> 00:44:07,720

I'm sure that you know you took a gander

818

00:44:15,690 --> 00:44:13,150

once in a while but you are experienced

819

00:44:21,589 --> 00:44:15,700

with the media and how they have covered

820

00:44:26,790 --> 00:44:24,750

and and so I didn't want to say the New

821

00:44:30,780 --> 00:44:26,800

York Times out loud but you just did

822

00:44:34,829 --> 00:44:30,790

okay so like the New York Times and now

823

00:44:37,829 --> 00:44:34,839

when we have situations like today with

824

00:44:40,320 --> 00:44:37,839

the UFO coverage did you ever think that

825

00:44:43,920 --> 00:44:40,330

it would happen like it like it has

826  
00:44:46,680 --> 00:44:43,930  
played out since December well I was I

827  
00:44:48,570 --> 00:44:46,690  
was surprised frankly I mean I I I

828  
00:44:50,280 --> 00:44:48,580  
started getting calls from people that I

829  
00:44:51,060 --> 00:44:50,290  
knew at the New York Times in other

830  
00:44:54,089 --> 00:44:51,070  
places saying

831  
00:44:57,089 --> 00:44:54,099  
look Danny there's gonna be this story

832  
00:45:00,480 --> 00:44:57,099  
coming out there is going to be talking

833  
00:45:03,359 --> 00:45:00,490  
about this deep secret operation inside

834  
00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:03,369  
the Pentagon and the Times has decided

835  
00:45:08,720 --> 00:45:06,640  
to publish it now I know perfectly well

836  
00:45:10,740 --> 00:45:08,730  
what the process is behind the scenes

837  
00:45:13,140 --> 00:45:10,750  
pursuant to which the board of editors

838  
00:45:18,560 --> 00:45:13,150

links the decision to print something or

839

00:45:23,700 --> 00:45:18,570

not tell us tell us about that process

840

00:45:27,660 --> 00:45:23,710

well for example when when when Dan

841

00:45:30,030 --> 00:45:27,670

Ellsberg delivered the copy of 47

842

00:45:33,120 --> 00:45:30,040

volumes of the Pentagon Papers pile

843

00:45:34,500 --> 00:45:33,130

top-secret internal cable traffic and

844

00:45:36,570 --> 00:45:34,510

everything at the highest levels of the

845

00:45:38,490 --> 00:45:36,580

US military CIA a State Department

846

00:45:42,930 --> 00:45:38,500

everything there was an entire

847

00:45:46,440 --> 00:45:42,940

compendium of top-secret information and

848

00:45:48,329 --> 00:45:46,450

when he hand-delivered it to Neil

849

00:45:52,620 --> 00:45:48,339

Sheehan at the knee at the New York

850

00:45:55,380 --> 00:45:52,630

Times and Neil brought it in - Jim

851

00:45:58,859 --> 00:45:55,390

Goodell who was chief legal counsel for

852

00:46:00,960 --> 00:45:58,869

the New York Times and in showed that

853

00:46:04,470 --> 00:46:00,970

they had these 47 volumes of documents

854

00:46:05,620 --> 00:46:04,480

they showed that there was just rampant

855

00:46:07,210 --> 00:46:05,630

lying

856

00:46:09,400 --> 00:46:07,220

been going on the part of United States

857

00:46:14,019 --> 00:46:09,410

Pentagon the Central Intelligence Agency

858

00:46:16,359 --> 00:46:14,029

the Eisenhower administration the the

859

00:46:17,740 --> 00:46:16,369

Kennedy administration the Johnson

860

00:46:20,380 --> 00:46:17,750

administration the nation's

861

00:46:24,720 --> 00:46:20,390

demonstration that all of them had been

862

00:46:28,299 --> 00:46:24,730

lying that this was just a flat-out

863

00:46:30,910 --> 00:46:28,309

invasion of Southeast Asia in an attempt

864

00:46:33,370 --> 00:46:30,920

to occupy a foothold in Southeast Asia

865

00:46:35,680 --> 00:46:33,380

for strategic positioning in US military

866

00:46:38,799 --> 00:46:35,690

forces and that all of this hullabaloo

867

00:46:41,319 --> 00:46:38,809

about there being this Democratic

868

00:46:44,710 --> 00:46:41,329

Republic of South Vietnam it was a

869

00:46:47,049 --> 00:46:44,720

complete fraud in in so that the

870

00:46:51,640 --> 00:46:47,059

everybody inside in our times had to all

871

00:46:53,769 --> 00:46:51,650

of a sudden say wait a second do we want

872

00:46:56,349 --> 00:46:53,779

do we want to publish this or that and

873

00:47:00,099 --> 00:46:56,359

so what happened is they they went to

874

00:47:01,900 --> 00:47:00,109

their law firm Lord day and Lord and

875

00:47:04,240 --> 00:47:01,910

said look we've got all of these papers

876

00:47:05,890 --> 00:47:04,250

but look what it's saying it's saying

877

00:47:07,870 --> 00:47:05,900

you know every single one of these

878

00:47:10,089 --> 00:47:07,880

administration's Republican and Democrat

879

00:47:14,339 --> 00:47:10,099

alike have been involved in this

880

00:47:17,980 --> 00:47:14,349

tremendous conspiracy to engage in this

881

00:47:20,529 --> 00:47:17,990

invasion of this of the peninsula in

882

00:47:22,480 --> 00:47:20,539

Vietnam and lie about it to the American

883

00:47:25,720 --> 00:47:22,490

people and to lie about it to everybody

884

00:47:28,839 --> 00:47:25,730

in the world you know dare we publish

885

00:47:31,960 --> 00:47:28,849

this because what will happen if we do

886

00:47:34,240 --> 00:47:31,970

this and so that what happened is Lord

887

00:47:37,599 --> 00:47:34,250

day and Lord there see your partners

888

00:47:40,210 --> 00:47:37,609

told them that they couldn't publish it

889

00:47:42,940 --> 00:47:40,220

because it would violate the national

890

00:47:45,519 --> 00:47:42,950

security of the United States even

891

00:47:46,690 --> 00:47:45,529

though it was a total lie and everything

892

00:47:49,749 --> 00:47:46,700

that they were doing with the entire

893

00:47:52,660 --> 00:47:49,759

Vietnam War was dramatically undermining

894

00:47:54,970 --> 00:47:52,670

the security of the United States but

895

00:47:57,190 --> 00:47:54,980

they had to decide whether they were

896

00:47:58,269 --> 00:47:57,200

going to publish it and Lord Dan Lord

897

00:48:00,519 --> 00:47:58,279

told them they couldn't

898

00:48:02,769 --> 00:48:00,529

in fact Lord they and Lord told them

899

00:48:05,259 --> 00:48:02,779

that if they didn't give the documents

900

00:48:09,039 --> 00:48:05,269

back immediately they were going to call

901  
00:48:11,920 --> 00:48:09,049  
the FBI we turn in the New York Times to

902  
00:48:14,980 --> 00:48:11,930  
the FBI well now what do you think the

903  
00:48:19,000 --> 00:48:14,990  
editorial committee how do you think

904  
00:48:21,940 --> 00:48:19,010  
that conversation went about the

905  
00:48:24,400 --> 00:48:21,950  
Bo's subject if you were well I am the

906  
00:48:26,260 --> 00:48:24,410  
wall that's why it's so important right

907  
00:48:28,750 --> 00:48:26,270  
yeah it would have been almost just like

908  
00:48:30,670 --> 00:48:28,760  
that it would be saying wait a second

909  
00:48:32,560 --> 00:48:30,680  
we've got our hands on information now

910  
00:48:34,870 --> 00:48:32,570  
that makes it perfectly clear that the

911  
00:48:36,130 --> 00:48:34,880  
United States Pentagon Whitley obviously

912  
00:48:38,050 --> 00:48:36,140  
the full knowledge of the Central

913  
00:48:39,790 --> 00:48:38,060

Intelligence Agency and the highest

914

00:48:43,210 --> 00:48:39,800

levels of the of the government

915

00:48:45,760 --> 00:48:43,220

structures have known that the UFOs are

916

00:48:47,859 --> 00:48:45,770

real that they don't belong to the

917

00:48:50,830 --> 00:48:47,869

United States they don't belong to the

918

00:48:54,099 --> 00:48:50,840

Russia they don't belong to China and so

919

00:48:57,160 --> 00:48:54,109

the question is what are they and and so

920

00:48:58,900 --> 00:48:57,170

that they they just kept it secret they

921

00:49:01,090 --> 00:48:58,910

lied and said they were even looking

922

00:49:03,849 --> 00:49:01,100

into it they continued to ridicule the

923

00:49:06,370 --> 00:49:03,859

whole idea so the New York Times getting

924

00:49:10,270 --> 00:49:06,380

their hands on that information there

925

00:49:13,480 --> 00:49:10,280

had to be the highest level decision to

926

00:49:14,650 --> 00:49:13,490

publicly reveal that information what

927

00:49:16,900 --> 00:49:14,660

what evidence

928

00:49:19,090 --> 00:49:16,910

I mean you know that they vet right and

929

00:49:21,790 --> 00:49:19,100

they you know they go and look what do

930

00:49:27,490 --> 00:49:21,800

you think was presented to the New York

931

00:49:30,310 --> 00:49:27,500

Times as far as edible information you

932

00:49:33,670 --> 00:49:30,320

know documents well yeah yeah they they

933

00:49:35,260 --> 00:49:33,680

have documentation they had balloons the

934

00:49:37,810 --> 00:49:35,270

guy who was the head of the entire

935

00:49:40,030 --> 00:49:37,820

department you know was there certain

936

00:49:41,920 --> 00:49:40,040

talking to them and in handing and

937

00:49:44,260 --> 00:49:41,930

documents and showing them videotapes

938

00:49:46,780 --> 00:49:44,270

and everything so there's - there's

939

00:49:49,240 --> 00:49:46,790

always two levels of vetting in the New

940

00:49:51,430 --> 00:49:49,250

York Times or NBC News the people that I

941

00:49:54,640 --> 00:49:51,440

work for one of them is to determine

942

00:49:56,470 --> 00:49:54,650

whether or not it's true you know and

943

00:49:57,970 --> 00:49:56,480

that's a that's a very vigorous vetting

944

00:50:01,120 --> 00:49:57,980

process I have to have at least two

945

00:50:03,030 --> 00:50:01,130

sources etc they have to attempt to be

946

00:50:07,960 --> 00:50:03,040

able to verify it from some other

947

00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:07,970

extrinsic data and then there's this

948

00:50:12,130 --> 00:50:09,920

other types other entire diseases

949

00:50:13,930 --> 00:50:12,140

whether they're going to do it anyhow

950

00:50:15,880 --> 00:50:13,940

whether they're going to tell about it

951  
00:50:18,430 --> 00:50:15,890  
as you know they're there their banner

952  
00:50:21,940 --> 00:50:18,440  
other headliners all the news that's fit

953  
00:50:24,010 --> 00:50:21,950  
to print and so the question is what are

954  
00:50:26,680 --> 00:50:24,020  
the standards they use to determine

955  
00:50:28,750 --> 00:50:26,690  
what's fit you would assume that

956  
00:50:30,220 --> 00:50:28,760  
anything that's true that is really

957  
00:50:32,209 --> 00:50:30,230  
important to the country into the

958  
00:50:33,829 --> 00:50:32,219  
national Pete

959  
00:50:36,680 --> 00:50:33,839  
should be told to them that's what the

960  
00:50:38,690 --> 00:50:36,690  
news is all about the news should share

961  
00:50:40,489 --> 00:50:38,700  
with the citizenry the in kind of

962  
00:50:42,650 --> 00:50:40,499  
information that we need to know in

963  
00:50:45,019 --> 00:50:42,660

order to participate in making public

964

00:50:46,700 --> 00:50:45,029

policy decisions well the fact of the

965

00:50:48,920 --> 00:50:46,710

matter is that's perfectly clear that's

966

00:50:51,109 --> 00:50:48,930

not the standard that they use because

967

00:50:53,150 --> 00:50:51,119

the the the members of the board of

968

00:50:56,539 --> 00:50:53,160

editors in the owners of these major

969

00:50:58,819 --> 00:50:56,549

news media are there they're part of the

970

00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:58,829

same club they're part of the same club

971

00:51:04,249 --> 00:51:01,680

that the two political parties are run

972

00:51:07,130 --> 00:51:04,259

by under the same corporations that fund

973

00:51:09,259 --> 00:51:07,140

the two major political party they're

974

00:51:11,989 --> 00:51:09,269

the same bankers that finance the

975

00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:11,999

military-industrial complex you know

976  
00:51:17,509 --> 00:51:13,920  
that and so there's this this entire

977  
00:51:20,029 --> 00:51:17,519  
other dimension that they decide of what

978  
00:51:22,130 --> 00:51:20,039  
it is that they're going to do and there

979  
00:51:26,959 --> 00:51:22,140  
there is the category there is a

980  
00:51:28,789 --> 00:51:26,969  
category of secret revelations they're

981  
00:51:32,089 --> 00:51:28,799  
afraid if they were revealed to the

982  
00:51:35,239 --> 00:51:32,099  
public to the great unwashed that we

983  
00:51:37,609 --> 00:51:35,249  
would all lose confidence in the

984  
00:51:40,370 --> 00:51:37,619  
governing class

985  
00:51:42,380 --> 00:51:40,380  
and the New York Times and NBC and all

986  
00:51:46,190 --> 00:51:42,390  
the others are part of that governing

987  
00:51:47,870 --> 00:51:46,200  
class you know I happen to get to go to

988  
00:51:50,930 --> 00:51:47,880

I have a full scholarship to Harvard

989

00:51:53,359 --> 00:51:50,940

College then the Harvard Law School and

990

00:51:56,359 --> 00:51:53,369

the Harvard Divinity School you know

991

00:51:57,859 --> 00:51:56,369

I've been there I I spent a decade in in

992

00:52:00,440 --> 00:51:57,869

the heart of that and then I went to

993

00:52:02,660 --> 00:52:00,450

work for the number one litigation law

994

00:52:06,289 --> 00:52:02,670

firm in the entire world on Wall Street

995

00:52:08,749 --> 00:52:06,299

so I was there inside those institutions

996

00:52:14,959 --> 00:52:08,759

so I know perfectly well that they have

997

00:52:17,509 --> 00:52:14,969

this sense of of elite authority to make

998

00:52:19,700 --> 00:52:17,519

governing decisions for the people they

999

00:52:21,890 --> 00:52:19,710

do not trust the people they think that

1000

00:52:25,489 --> 00:52:21,900

the people are ignorant they think that

1001  
00:52:28,579 --> 00:52:25,499  
the people are are venal and petty and

1002  
00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:28,589  
they and they primarily think that

1003  
00:52:33,440 --> 00:52:31,440  
they're selfish and self interested in

1004  
00:52:35,509 --> 00:52:33,450  
that they they don't think in complex

1005  
00:52:39,769 --> 00:52:35,519  
ways and so they have this entire

1006  
00:52:42,680 --> 00:52:39,779  
philosophy of governing in which there's

1007  
00:52:44,520 --> 00:52:42,690  
an elite governing class that comes up

1008  
00:52:46,710 --> 00:52:44,530  
through the Ivy League schools

1009  
00:52:48,210 --> 00:52:46,720  
in in business schools and graduate

1010  
00:52:50,520 --> 00:52:48,220  
schools and professional schools and

1011  
00:52:53,520 --> 00:52:50,530  
that there they're invited sort of

1012  
00:52:55,590 --> 00:52:53,530  
seriatim into the governing class that's

1013  
00:52:58,680 --> 00:52:55,600

what's happening that's why this is so

1014

00:53:02,430 --> 00:52:58,690

extraordinary job the decision made by

1015

00:53:05,130 --> 00:53:02,440

the New York Times which is the quote

1016

00:53:07,620 --> 00:53:05,140

the the newspaper of record of the

1017

00:53:11,570 --> 00:53:07,630

country right make this decision to

1018

00:53:14,250 --> 00:53:11,580

reveal the the flying saucers are real

1019

00:53:16,320 --> 00:53:14,260

and that they don't belong to the United

1020

00:53:19,050 --> 00:53:16,330

States and that they don't belong to

1021

00:53:21,350 --> 00:53:19,060

Russia they don't belong to China well

1022

00:53:24,450 --> 00:53:21,360

what you saw what they didn't say is

1023

00:53:27,090 --> 00:53:24,460

well what's the obvious answer to what

1024

00:53:30,390 --> 00:53:27,100

things are can't they they didn't say

1025

00:53:32,390 --> 00:53:30,400

anywhere there's no discussion in any of

1026

00:53:35,400 --> 00:53:32,400

the articles at all about

1027

00:53:37,590 --> 00:53:35,410

extraterrestrial civilization there's no

1028

00:53:40,230 --> 00:53:37,600

discussion about it whatsoever it's just

1029

00:53:42,110 --> 00:53:40,240

like there's this mystery who's the guy

1030

00:53:46,530 --> 00:53:42,120

who is the the director of the program

1031

00:53:48,720 --> 00:53:46,540

he said he said well you know if you and

1032

00:53:51,360 --> 00:53:48,730

here's how he said it he said look if

1033

00:53:53,220 --> 00:53:51,370

you get ready to go to bed at night and

1034

00:53:55,770 --> 00:53:53,230

you lock all of your windows and you

1035

00:53:57,480 --> 00:53:55,780

lock all of your doors very securely and

1036

00:54:00,150 --> 00:53:57,490

you get up the next morning and there's

1037

00:54:02,580 --> 00:54:00,160

muddy footprints across the rug in your

1038

00:54:06,420 --> 00:54:02,590

living room you know that something's

1039

00:54:09,200 --> 00:54:06,430

wrong but you don't know what it is you

1040

00:54:11,790 --> 00:54:09,210

don't know how they got in it doesn't

1041

00:54:13,830 --> 00:54:11,800

pay the normal rules because you had

1042

00:54:15,180 --> 00:54:13,840

your house all locked yet you know

1043

00:54:17,520 --> 00:54:15,190

there's something and it needs to be

1044

00:54:19,320 --> 00:54:17,530

investigated so that's how they were

1045

00:54:21,000 --> 00:54:19,330

pretending they were doing it they were

1046

00:54:23,130 --> 00:54:21,010

pretending they didn't have any

1047

00:54:26,190 --> 00:54:23,140

hypothesis about where these things came

1048

00:54:28,860 --> 00:54:26,200

from or where or who was in charge of

1049

00:54:30,680 --> 00:54:28,870

these things so therefore they pretended

1050

00:54:33,120 --> 00:54:30,690

that they had this decade-long

1051  
00:54:35,640 --> 00:54:33,130  
investigation going on trying to figure

1052  
00:54:38,820 --> 00:54:35,650  
out what these things were but never

1053  
00:54:40,530 --> 00:54:38,830  
once did you hear the articulation of

1054  
00:54:42,780 --> 00:54:40,540  
the hypothesis that they were from an

1055  
00:54:46,470 --> 00:54:42,790  
extraterrestrial civilization and yet

1056  
00:54:47,790 --> 00:54:46,480  
all of the internal classified documents

1057  
00:54:50,550 --> 00:54:47,800  
from the military

1058  
00:54:52,920 --> 00:54:50,560  
talked about that immediately when they

1059  
00:54:54,600 --> 00:54:52,930  
from the encounter these things and they

1060  
00:54:56,610 --> 00:54:54,610  
all talked about the fact that they know

1061  
00:54:58,230 --> 00:54:56,620  
that's what these things are and why

1062  
00:55:02,460 --> 00:54:58,240  
isn't anybody doing

1063  
00:55:05,430 --> 00:55:02,470

well well see this and okay I've got to

1064

00:55:08,370 --> 00:55:05,440

take a break in three minutes I'm giving

1065

00:55:13,050 --> 00:55:08,380

you the warning ahead of time but but

1066

00:55:16,320 --> 00:55:13,060

it's this at what point do you you know

1067

00:55:19,620 --> 00:55:16,330

Danny Sheehan put your faith or trust in

1068

00:55:24,150 --> 00:55:19,630

the Pentagon or the DoD with these kinds

1069

00:55:25,710 --> 00:55:24,160

of statements but I don't okay because

1070

00:55:29,190 --> 00:55:25,720

they're they're all part of a national

1071

00:55:31,470 --> 00:55:29,200

security state right 1947 in that they

1072

00:55:34,770 --> 00:55:31,480

they all believe that is perfectly

1073

00:55:36,540 --> 00:55:34,780

appropriate to lie and to deceive the

1074

00:55:38,940 --> 00:55:36,550

American public and they've actually

1075

00:55:41,790 --> 00:55:38,950

developed a rationale that is sort of

1076

00:55:44,490 --> 00:55:41,800

for our own good that they're holding

1077

00:55:46,920 --> 00:55:44,500

information back from us and you know

1078

00:55:48,960 --> 00:55:46,930

and I I'm one of the people in the

1079

00:55:52,170 --> 00:55:48,970

country and there are a number of us who

1080

00:55:54,120 --> 00:55:52,180

find that to be completely anatomy they

1081

00:55:55,980 --> 00:55:54,130

always completely contrary to the entire

1082

00:55:58,320 --> 00:55:55,990

concept of the First Amendment right

1083

00:56:02,040 --> 00:55:58,330

it's entirely contrary to the doctrines

1084

00:56:04,650 --> 00:56:02,050

of democracy and we intend to make true

1085

00:56:07,290 --> 00:56:04,660

all of those things that we were taught

1086

00:56:09,150 --> 00:56:07,300

in high school civics about what

1087

00:56:12,089 --> 00:56:09,160

democracy is all about what the

1088

00:56:14,180 --> 00:56:12,099

Constitution is for and how it is that

1089

00:56:19,910 --> 00:56:14,190

we can end up at least eventually

1090

00:56:24,270 --> 00:56:19,920

governing ourselves the the way that

1091

00:56:26,579 --> 00:56:24,280

we've got one minute the way that it it

1092

00:56:29,820 --> 00:56:26,589

went from the New York Times in a matter

1093

00:56:32,250 --> 00:56:29,830

of you know nanoseconds you know on to

1094

00:56:35,910 --> 00:56:32,260

CNN and Fox and around the world and BBC

1095

00:56:39,720 --> 00:56:35,920

and RTL just blew up did that surprise

1096

00:56:41,820 --> 00:56:39,730

you well no because once it was on the

1097

00:56:44,849 --> 00:56:41,830

front page of the New York Times I knew

1098

00:56:47,160 --> 00:56:44,859

that the establishment had made the

1099

00:56:49,829 --> 00:56:47,170

decision to release this information

1100

00:56:53,490 --> 00:56:49,839

that decision had been made at a very

1101  
00:56:55,020 --> 00:56:53,500  
high level place to do that and so the

1102  
00:56:56,820 --> 00:56:55,030  
question that we need to face at the

1103  
00:56:58,620 --> 00:56:56,830  
other side of the brain 'test why did

1104  
00:57:00,450 --> 00:56:58,630  
they do that right why did they do that

1105  
00:57:02,370 --> 00:57:00,460  
why did they do that now who was

1106  
00:57:04,410 --> 00:57:02,380  
involved in making that decision and

1107  
00:57:07,260 --> 00:57:04,420  
what are the implications for this and

1108  
00:57:11,530 --> 00:57:07,270  
that's why you are Danny P Sheehan and I

1109  
00:57:13,600 --> 00:57:11,540  
am NOT let's be very clear

1110  
00:57:15,550 --> 00:57:13,610  
let's take our break right here when we

1111  
00:57:19,630 --> 00:57:15,560  
come back we'll we'll follow up with

1112  
00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:19,640  
everything where we are stopping short

1113  
00:57:22,840 --> 00:57:21,200

right now this is fade to black I'm

1114

00:57:25,960 --> 00:57:22,850

Yours Jimmy Church I guess tonight

1115

00:57:28,300 --> 00:57:25,970

Daniel P she had we're discussing

1116

00:57:31,030 --> 00:57:28,310

disclosure and the mass media and there

1117

00:57:32,530 --> 00:57:31,040

is nobody better than Danny P she and

1118

00:57:45,650 --> 00:57:32,540

we'll be right back stay with us

1119

00:57:55,450 --> 00:57:45,660

[Music]

1120

00:57:57,579 --> 00:57:55,460

this is fade to black

1121

00:58:01,270 --> 00:57:57,589

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1122

00:58:03,060 --> 00:58:01,280

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1123

00:58:06,370 --> 00:58:03,070

alliance

1124

00:58:09,700 --> 00:58:06,380

this is kera digital broadcasting

1125

00:58:14,170 --> 00:58:09,710

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1126

00:58:16,390 --> 00:58:14,180

Arkansas hello fader Knotts this is

1127

00:58:19,150 --> 00:58:16,400

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1128

00:58:22,660 --> 00:58:19,160

Pharma a company whose products are

1129

00:58:26,740 --> 00:58:22,670

based on science human function based on

1130

00:58:29,530 --> 00:58:26,750

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1131

00:58:31,570 --> 00:58:29,540

pharma firmly believes in this science

1132

00:58:34,150 --> 00:58:31,580

and their research indicates that

1133

00:58:36,250 --> 00:58:34,160

support of the ECS provides the

1134

00:58:39,570 --> 00:58:36,260

beneficial effects for a healthy

1135

00:58:42,310 --> 00:58:39,580

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1136

00:58:45,339 --> 00:58:42,320

relief capsules for pain relief

1137

00:58:48,430 --> 00:58:45,349

sleep capsules which are natural support

1138

00:58:51,880 --> 00:58:48,440

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1139

00:58:54,940 --> 00:58:51,890

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1140

00:58:56,589 --> 00:58:54,950

support your active lifestyle just click

1141

00:58:59,079 --> 00:58:56,599

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1142

00:59:02,079 --> 00:58:59,089

and use the promo code f2b

1143

00:59:05,140 --> 00:59:02,089

for a 33 percent discount on all of

1144

00:59:07,480 --> 00:59:05,150

their products or visit new farm at comm

1145

00:59:20,400 --> 00:59:07,490

for all of the knowledge on the science

1146

00:59:24,910 --> 00:59:23,049

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1147

00:59:27,910 --> 00:59:24,920

planet and you're listening to my good

1148

00:59:30,430 --> 00:59:27,920

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1149

00:59:35,019 --> 00:59:30,440

on the game changer network and the kgr

1150

00:59:37,180 --> 00:59:35,029

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1151  
00:59:58,410 --> 00:59:37,190  
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1152  
01:00:05,859 --> 01:00:02,289  
ancient life oil life changing the real

1153  
01:00:08,469 --> 01:00:05,869  
oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1154  
01:00:11,079 --> 01:00:08,479  
the source this oil has no psychoactive

1155  
01:00:13,719 --> 01:00:11,089  
effect and is also legal in all 50

1156  
01:00:15,969 --> 01:00:13,729  
states when you're healthy you're happy

1157  
01:00:18,279 --> 01:00:15,979  
the truth about this wonderful plant is

1158  
01:00:21,670 --> 01:00:18,289  
that it wants to give back to mankind

1159  
01:00:24,759 --> 01:00:21,680  
life longevity and happiness ancient

1160  
01:00:26,849 --> 01:00:24,769  
life oil our golden grain all organic

1161  
01:00:29,950 --> 01:00:26,859  
non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1162  
01:00:33,400 --> 01:00:29,960  
liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1163  
01:00:37,329 --> 01:00:33,410

to ancient life oil dot-com today that's

1164

01:00:41,489 --> 01:00:37,339

ancient life oil dot-com the best purest

1165

01:00:42,999 --> 01:00:41,499

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1166

01:00:44,559 --> 01:00:43,009

gobekli tepe

1167

01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:44,569

the statements made regarding these

1168

01:00:47,049 --> 01:00:45,920

products have not been evaluated by the

1169

01:00:48,249 --> 01:00:47,059

Food and Drug Administration these

1170

01:00:50,229 --> 01:00:48,259

products are not intended to diagnose

1171

01:00:51,160 --> 01:00:50,239

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1172

01:00:52,900 --> 01:00:51,170

consult your healthcare professional

1173

01:00:54,849 --> 01:00:52,910

about potential interactions or other

1174

01:00:56,499 --> 01:00:54,859

possible complications before using any

1175

01:00:58,299 --> 01:00:56,509

product this is Micah Hanks of the

1176

01:01:00,700 --> 01:00:58,309

graylien report and you're listening to

1177

01:01:02,559 --> 01:01:00,710

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1178

01:01:05,200 --> 01:01:02,569

globe on the game-changer radio network

1179

01:01:06,210 --> 01:01:05,210

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1180

01:01:21,480 --> 01:01:06,220

planet

1181

01:01:27,989 --> 01:01:25,859

[Music]

1182

01:01:29,700 --> 01:01:27,999

welcome back fade to black cameo

1183

01:01:31,799 --> 01:01:29,710

signature char guessing I Daniel P

1184

01:01:35,190 --> 01:01:31,809

Sheehan we're talking about disclosure

1185

01:01:37,890 --> 01:01:35,200

the mass media and what is what is going

1186

01:01:43,200 --> 01:01:37,900

on right now it is it's out of control

1187

01:01:46,559 --> 01:01:43,210

it's fun it's fun you know Danny it's it

1188

01:01:48,900 --> 01:01:46,569

this is we've all wanted what we have

1189

01:01:51,120 --> 01:01:48,910

right now you know recognition of the

1190

01:01:54,029 --> 01:01:51,130

UFO question in the UFO community and

1191

01:01:57,029 --> 01:01:54,039

we've been ignored for years and laughed

1192

01:01:58,709 --> 01:01:57,039

at and ridiculed now we have it but is

1193

01:02:03,930 --> 01:01:58,719

it a case of be careful what you wish

1194

01:02:06,420 --> 01:02:03,940

for well that I don't think I'd put it

1195

01:02:09,779 --> 01:02:06,430

that way Jimmy they're the real the real

1196

01:02:13,979 --> 01:02:09,789

question is what type of response are we

1197

01:02:17,009 --> 01:02:13,989

going to have not just as a whole single

1198

01:02:19,769 --> 01:02:17,019

unified bloc of American citizens which

1199

01:02:22,890 --> 01:02:19,779

we seldom ever respond in that uniformly

1200

01:02:25,079 --> 01:02:22,900

but given certain elements inside our

1201

01:02:27,059 --> 01:02:25,089

community that are more organized or

1202

01:02:29,489 --> 01:02:27,069

better educated or have better access to

1203

01:02:31,200 --> 01:02:29,499

the media etc you know what are what are

1204

01:02:33,650 --> 01:02:31,210

the various groups going to do to

1205

01:02:37,109 --> 01:02:33,660

respond to it one of the very first

1206

01:02:38,700 --> 01:02:37,119

groupings that has responded to this

1207

01:02:40,950 --> 01:02:38,710

revelation by the New York Times

1208

01:02:44,609 --> 01:02:40,960

followed by all of the other major

1209

01:02:47,759 --> 01:02:44,619

mainstream media conceding that it

1210

01:02:50,239 --> 01:02:47,769

appears that UFOs are real that they're

1211

01:02:53,940 --> 01:02:50,249

not swamp gas they're not somebody's

1212

01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:53,950

illusionary mental illness state they're

1213

01:02:58,650 --> 01:02:56,799

not photo plasmic projections of the

1214

01:03:01,559 --> 01:02:58,660

collective unconscious you know that

1215

01:03:03,690 --> 01:03:01,569

they're they're real live phenomena and

1216

01:03:04,380 --> 01:03:03,700

vehicles moving around in our in our

1217

01:03:06,479 --> 01:03:04,390

atmosphere

1218

01:03:08,400 --> 01:03:06,489

now that we've acknowledged that one of

1219

01:03:10,979 --> 01:03:08,410

the response is going to be well the

1220

01:03:12,569 --> 01:03:10,989

first group that has come out directly

1221

01:03:15,959 --> 01:03:12,579

in response to this of course that we

1222

01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:15,969

know is this group called to the stars

1223

01:03:21,870 --> 01:03:20,079

Academy and this is made up of the Board

1224

01:03:26,039 --> 01:03:21,880

of Directors and the leadership of this

1225

01:03:28,170 --> 01:03:26,049

is made up of like 95% all of them are

1226

01:03:30,029 --> 01:03:28,180

former national security state people

1227

01:03:33,209 --> 01:03:30,039

there are people from the national

1228

01:03:35,640 --> 01:03:33,219

security agency the CIA high-level

1229

01:03:38,130 --> 01:03:35,650

military people and what they're doing

1230

01:03:39,200 --> 01:03:38,140

is they're saying okay look now that it

1231

01:03:43,520 --> 01:03:39,210

has been official

1232

01:03:46,990 --> 01:03:43,530

knowledge by the established order that

1233

01:03:49,579 --> 01:03:47,000

UFOs are real let's all get into

1234

01:03:52,730 --> 01:03:49,589

investigating them in trying to

1235

01:03:57,320 --> 01:03:52,740

determine to what degree these represent

1236

01:03:59,690 --> 01:03:57,330

a threat to our civilization now that's

1237

01:04:03,650 --> 01:03:59,700

that's one way of looking at it it

1238

01:04:06,890 --> 01:04:03,660

basically comes out of a first in second

1239

01:04:09,470 --> 01:04:06,900

chakra response in the body these energy

1240

01:04:12,560 --> 01:04:09,480

centers are in our body they're first

1241

01:04:16,280 --> 01:04:12,570

energy chakra is basically rooted in

1242

01:04:18,140 --> 01:04:16,290

fear and concern about extinction that

1243

01:04:20,210 --> 01:04:18,150

we're going to get wiped out or

1244

01:04:22,790 --> 01:04:20,220

something the second the second chakra

1245

01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:22,800

is dialectical is confrontational that

1246

01:04:26,960 --> 01:04:24,960

it's us in them as good guys and bad

1247

01:04:30,620 --> 01:04:26,970

guys you know there's always two sides

1248

01:04:32,900 --> 01:04:30,630

to every confrontation you know those

1249

01:04:34,579 --> 01:04:32,910

those are the energy centers of our

1250

01:04:37,609 --> 01:04:34,589

human family have been institutionalized

1251

01:04:39,380 --> 01:04:37,619

in the military and then there are all

1252

01:04:40,760 --> 01:04:39,390

the greedy people that gather around

1253

01:04:43,550 --> 01:04:40,770

that and try to just make money

1254

01:04:45,680 --> 01:04:43,560

selfishly off from that but there are

1255

01:04:47,720 --> 01:04:45,690

other there are other groupings there's

1256

01:04:50,060 --> 01:04:47,730

the entire religious community for

1257

01:04:52,310 --> 01:04:50,070

example and I'm not talking about crazy

1258

01:04:54,980 --> 01:04:52,320

Yahoo's or people that are stupid and

1259

01:04:58,070 --> 01:04:54,990

crazy I'm talking about people that are

1260

01:05:00,079 --> 01:04:58,080

genuinely spiritual people and they all

1261

01:05:02,390 --> 01:05:00,089

rush around and they say oh this is

1262

01:05:03,829 --> 01:05:02,400

fantastic this must be people coming

1263

01:05:06,130 --> 01:05:03,839

from an extraterrestrial civilization

1264

01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:06,140

they're all coming here to save us

1265

01:05:11,210 --> 01:05:08,640

they're here to solve our ecological

1266

01:05:15,320 --> 01:05:11,220

problems of global climate change or or

1267

01:05:19,160 --> 01:05:15,330

you know nuclear weapons or you know

1268

01:05:22,220 --> 01:05:19,170

contamination through through radiation

1269

01:05:24,200 --> 01:05:22,230

from the nuclear power plants but and

1270

01:05:26,109 --> 01:05:24,210

then there are the scientific logical

1271

01:05:28,730 --> 01:05:26,119

positivists they are the fourth paradigm

1272

01:05:31,099 --> 01:05:28,740

scientific logical positivist people

1273

01:05:33,800 --> 01:05:31,109

that kind of run the academic centers

1274

01:05:35,690 --> 01:05:33,810

the universities and schools around the

1275

01:05:39,109 --> 01:05:35,700

country right and they have not yet

1276

01:05:41,300 --> 01:05:39,119

quite adjusted to this they they've not

1277

01:05:43,820 --> 01:05:41,310

they are aware of the fact that they're

1278

01:05:45,230 --> 01:05:43,830

being told by the people that are in

1279

01:05:48,320 --> 01:05:45,240

positions of authority in the country

1280

01:05:50,440 --> 01:05:48,330

that this is true now but they haven't

1281

01:05:53,140 --> 01:05:50,450

quite figured out how to respond

1282

01:05:55,930 --> 01:05:53,150

institutionally to

1283

01:05:59,800 --> 01:05:55,940

so those are a handful now then there is

1284

01:06:04,150 --> 01:05:59,810

the kind of traditional UFO community

1285

01:06:05,650 --> 01:06:04,160

and the this the UFO community is we all

1286

01:06:09,280 --> 01:06:05,660

know most of us are listening tonight

1287

01:06:11,620 --> 01:06:09,290

that you know since Roswell in 1947 in

1288

01:06:14,740 --> 01:06:11,630

July of 1947 there has been this

1289

01:06:17,320 --> 01:06:14,750

building percentage of people inside our

1290

01:06:19,720 --> 01:06:17,330

country and around the world who had

1291

01:06:21,760 --> 01:06:19,730

become convinced by the events that

1292

01:06:24,100 --> 01:06:21,770

transpired in Roswell and a few other

1293

01:06:28,030 --> 01:06:24,110

instances that occurred around that time

1294

01:06:30,340 --> 01:06:28,040

that that these UFOs are real that we

1295

01:06:32,550 --> 01:06:30,350

believe that they are in fact vehicles

1296

01:06:35,560 --> 01:06:32,560

from an extraterrestrial civilization

1297

01:06:37,630 --> 01:06:35,570

and the fact is that our United States

1298

01:06:39,970 --> 01:06:37,640

government has been concealing that back

1299

01:06:42,310 --> 01:06:39,980

that they've known about it that they're

1300

01:06:43,870 --> 01:06:42,320

engaged because they're all caught up in

1301

01:06:46,210 --> 01:06:43,880

the cold war against the Soviet Union

1302

01:06:49,120 --> 01:06:46,220

they're into trying to figure out how to

1303

01:06:51,340 --> 01:06:49,130

capture this technology and transform it

1304

01:06:53,530 --> 01:06:51,350

into some kind of a weapon that they can

1305

01:06:55,390 --> 01:06:53,540

use against the Soviet Union in

1306

01:06:58,120 --> 01:06:55,400

communist around the world

1307

01:06:59,950 --> 01:06:58,130

it's a classic dialectic second

1308

01:07:02,560 --> 01:06:59,960

paradigm dialectic the guys and bad guys

1309

01:07:04,240 --> 01:07:02,570

in the and so people are saying well

1310

01:07:06,450 --> 01:07:04,250

it's perfectly understandable that the

1311

01:07:08,470 --> 01:07:06,460

middle of the national security state

1312

01:07:10,900 --> 01:07:08,480

that was created by the National

1313

01:07:13,630 --> 01:07:10,910

Security Act of 1947 would in fact

1314

01:07:16,180 --> 01:07:13,640

engage in responding to this UFO

1315

01:07:18,490 --> 01:07:16,190

phenomenon as a as a physical threat

1316

01:07:20,110 --> 01:07:18,500

okay and so therefore they've been

1317

01:07:22,120 --> 01:07:20,120

concealing it from us they've been lying

1318

01:07:24,850 --> 01:07:22,130

to us it's all part of that national

1319

01:07:26,500 --> 01:07:24,860

security state duplicity the same kind

1320

01:07:29,650 --> 01:07:26,510

of thing we encountered with the Vietnam

1321

01:07:32,380 --> 01:07:29,660

War in the Pentagon and so our job in

1322

01:07:35,770 --> 01:07:32,390

the UFO community they've precedes it as

1323

01:07:38,260 --> 01:07:35,780

is our job is to break the silence our

1324

01:07:40,600 --> 01:07:38,270

job is to get people educated about the

1325

01:07:41,950 --> 01:07:40,610

reality of this phenomenon to take on

1326

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:41,960

the United States government to

1327

01:07:48,360 --> 01:07:44,720

challenge their cover-up and secrecy and

1328

01:07:52,000 --> 01:07:48,370

to basically engage people who are are

1329

01:07:54,700 --> 01:07:52,010

so distrustful for the of the

1330

01:07:57,010 --> 01:07:54,710

institutions of government they view

1331

01:07:59,950 --> 01:07:57,020

this as one of their favorite subjects

1332

01:08:02,440 --> 01:07:59,960

it's sort of paradigmatic demonstration

1333

01:08:05,380 --> 01:08:02,450

of the duplicity of the government and

1334

01:08:08,560 --> 01:08:05,390

so that the entire UFO community

1335

01:08:11,020 --> 01:08:08,570

has now have been confronted by what to

1336

01:08:13,420 --> 01:08:11,030

do about this because this this isn't

1337

01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:13,430

full-scale disclosure it is some kind of

1338

01:08:16,660 --> 01:08:15,200

peculiar thing it isn't the United

1339

01:08:19,000 --> 01:08:16,670

States government or the New York Times

1340

01:08:21,670 --> 01:08:19,010

or any of the establish order coming out

1341

01:08:24,430 --> 01:08:21,680

and say oh look extraterrestrial

1342

01:08:26,740 --> 01:08:24,440

intelligence exists and these UFO

1343

01:08:28,690 --> 01:08:26,750

vehicles are impact vehicles from an

1344

01:08:31,810 --> 01:08:28,700

extraterrestrial civilization they are

1345

01:08:33,250 --> 01:08:31,820

here visiting us we need to find out

1346

01:08:35,560 --> 01:08:33,260

what kind of levels of diplomatic

1347

01:08:37,480 --> 01:08:35,570

relations we ought to have with them

1348

01:08:40,000 --> 01:08:37,490

none of that conversation is going on

1349

01:08:42,340 --> 01:08:40,010

right now they're trying to confine it

1350

01:08:44,560 --> 01:08:42,350

those who have revealed it in the New

1351

01:08:47,170 --> 01:08:44,570

York Times and the established military

1352

01:08:51,490 --> 01:08:47,180

they've revealed the existence the

1353

01:08:55,090 --> 01:08:51,500

genuine reality of UFOs as vehicles not

1354

01:08:57,370 --> 01:08:55,100

as phantasms or made-up fiction that

1355

01:08:59,680 --> 01:08:57,380

they're real but they do not want to

1356

01:09:01,990 --> 01:08:59,690

have any discussion about the existence

1357

01:09:04,650 --> 01:09:02,000

of extraterrestrial intelligence the the

1358

01:09:07,690 --> 01:09:04,660

primary leader in that realm is

1359

01:09:09,610 --> 01:09:07,700

strangely enough the Jesuit Order of the

1360

01:09:13,230 --> 01:09:09,620

Catholic Church the Jesuit Order the

1361

01:09:15,520 --> 01:09:13,240

Catholic Church Jose Gabriel Funes the

1362

01:09:18,370 --> 01:09:15,530

immediate past director of the

1363

01:09:20,580 --> 01:09:18,380

Pontifical Observatory the Vatican

1364

01:09:23,620 --> 01:09:20,590

Observatory has held a press conference

1365

01:09:26,260 --> 01:09:23,630

and three years ago and said that look

1366

01:09:29,100 --> 01:09:26,270

with the discovery of more and more of

1367

01:09:31,840 --> 01:09:29,110

these exoplanets through the Kepler

1368

01:09:33,040 --> 01:09:31,850

space telescopes Center we're

1369

01:09:36,280 --> 01:09:33,050

discovering more and more these

1370

01:09:38,170 --> 01:09:36,290

exoplanets and it's quite clear now that

1371

01:09:40,210 --> 01:09:38,180

we are much sooner than anyone had

1372

01:09:42,580 --> 01:09:40,220

expected going to be discovering life

1373

01:09:44,140 --> 01:09:42,590

elsewhere in the universe you'll notice

1374

01:09:46,420 --> 01:09:44,150

they didn't say you know highly

1375

01:09:49,540 --> 01:09:46,430

intelligent highly technologically

1376

01:09:51,070 --> 01:09:49,550

developed but distinctly non-human light

1377

01:09:51,790 --> 01:09:51,080

they didn't say that they said life

1378

01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:51,800

itself

1379

01:09:57,340 --> 01:09:55,280

but the discussion is the one that they

1380

01:09:59,710 --> 01:09:57,350

said we ought to have now start having a

1381

01:10:02,650 --> 01:09:59,720

very serious discussion of the profound

1382

01:10:05,410 --> 01:10:02,660

philosophical and theological

1383

01:10:08,320 --> 01:10:05,420

implications of the discovery of life

1384

01:10:10,750 --> 01:10:08,330

elsewhere now that's the key that's the

1385

01:10:12,990 --> 01:10:10,760

key conversation that's the key

1386

01:10:16,270 --> 01:10:13,000

conversation and that one has not been

1387

01:10:18,800 --> 01:10:16,280

authorized it's not been advocated by

1388

01:10:22,100 --> 01:10:18,810

the Pentagon is have been advocated

1389

01:10:24,380 --> 01:10:22,110

by any of the major institutions except

1390

01:10:26,210 --> 01:10:24,390

for the Jesuit Order of the Catholic

1391

01:10:27,920 --> 01:10:26,220

Church and the Jesuit Order of the

1392

01:10:32,210 --> 01:10:27,930

Catholic Church is the one that was

1393

01:10:34,130 --> 01:10:32,220

assigned in 1547 to reform the Catholic

1394

01:10:36,170 --> 01:10:34,140

Church that's their job

1395

01:10:38,570 --> 01:10:36,180

that's who Francis is Francis is the

1396

01:10:41,510 --> 01:10:38,580

first Jesuit in the entire history of

1397

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:41,520

the church ever to become Pope and he's

1398

01:10:46,640 --> 01:10:44,400

on this pathway of trying to reform the

1399

01:10:49,120 --> 01:10:46,650

church to bring it up into the 21st

1400

01:10:52,100 --> 01:10:49,130

century and he has given the green light

1401  
01:10:54,080 --> 01:10:52,110  
to have this conversation and it's a

1402  
01:10:57,170 --> 01:10:54,090  
philosophical and theological

1403  
01:10:59,660 --> 01:10:57,180  
conversation about what does it mean to

1404  
01:11:03,790 --> 01:10:59,670  
come to grips with the reality that the

1405  
01:11:08,000 --> 01:11:03,800  
universe was not created just for us

1406  
01:11:10,130 --> 01:11:08,010  
this that this the universe is not just

1407  
01:11:12,560 --> 01:11:10,140  
the physical stage upon which our human

1408  
01:11:16,490 --> 01:11:12,570  
family plays out this drama of the

1409  
01:11:19,670 --> 01:11:16,500  
unfolding of consciousness that's not

1410  
01:11:22,730 --> 01:11:19,680  
what's going on we obviously are smaller

1411  
01:11:25,580 --> 01:11:22,740  
players of smaller bit players in a

1412  
01:11:28,250 --> 01:11:25,590  
larger drama that is unfolding in the

1413  
01:11:30,860 --> 01:11:28,260

universe and so we have to readjust to

1414

01:11:34,280 --> 01:11:30,870

this much like we did in the age of

1415

01:11:37,550 --> 01:11:34,290

Galileo you know in Copernicus when they

1416

01:11:40,010 --> 01:11:37,560

they insisted upon making clear that our

1417

01:11:43,700 --> 01:11:40,020

earth was not the center of the entire

1418

01:11:47,840 --> 01:11:43,710

universe that our earth went around the

1419

01:11:50,840 --> 01:11:47,850

Sun and our Sun was just a star in the

1420

01:11:52,220 --> 01:11:50,850

middle of in particular solar system in

1421

01:11:56,300 --> 01:11:52,230

that there were lots of other sources

1422

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:56,310

and that that whole cultural shock that

1423

01:12:00,860 --> 01:11:58,320

we had to go through at that particular

1424

01:12:03,080 --> 01:12:00,870

time which the institutions including

1425

01:12:06,170 --> 01:12:03,090

the Catholic Church fought back against

1426

01:12:08,150 --> 01:12:06,180

savagely to try to maintain the power

1427

01:12:10,070 --> 01:12:08,160

structure that had been designed and

1428

01:12:13,190 --> 01:12:10,080

everybody knew their place in it and

1429

01:12:16,190 --> 01:12:13,200

that this was totally disruptive of the

1430

01:12:18,950 --> 01:12:16,200

social order and that's what they're

1431

01:12:20,960 --> 01:12:18,960

using as an excuse now they don't the

1432

01:12:22,400 --> 01:12:20,970

major military people don't want to

1433

01:12:24,440 --> 01:12:22,410

acknowledge that this is an

1434

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:24,450

extraterrestrial civilization because

1435

01:12:31,439 --> 01:12:27,120

they are fearful it's going to disrupt

1436

01:12:34,290 --> 01:12:31,449

the social order in which there is hard

1437

01:12:36,120 --> 01:12:34,300

which didn't happen by the way no I

1438

01:12:38,939 --> 01:12:36,130

don't know didn't you find that in there

1439

01:12:42,209 --> 01:12:38,949

yeah nobody started jumping off of

1440

01:12:43,560 --> 01:12:42,219

buildings you know nobody nobody ran to

1441

01:12:45,479 --> 01:12:43,570

get their money out of the bank you know

1442

01:12:48,410 --> 01:12:45,489

you know in the in head for the hills

1443

01:12:51,390 --> 01:12:48,420

none of that's going on at all no no no

1444

01:12:54,439 --> 01:12:51,400

give them their due they are making the

1445

01:12:58,229 --> 01:12:54,449

argument that well for the past 75 years

1446

01:13:04,740 --> 01:12:58,239

you know basically or 70 plus years from

1447

01:13:07,109 --> 01:13:04,750

Roswell in 1947 so it's like 70 years 70

1448

01:13:09,390 --> 01:13:07,119

there's been this process there's been

1449

01:13:11,640 --> 01:13:09,400

this process of softening up the culture

1450

01:13:13,800 --> 01:13:11,650

of feathering into the culture of the

1451

01:13:16,500 --> 01:13:13,810

existence of this extraterrestrial

1452

01:13:17,490 --> 01:13:16,510

civilization to the point now where the

1453

01:13:19,589 --> 01:13:17,500

young millennialist

1454

01:13:23,580 --> 01:13:19,599

they all just consider it as just as a

1455

01:13:25,500 --> 01:13:23,590

matter of fact it's clear to 95% of all

1456

01:13:27,419 --> 01:13:25,510

the millennial generation that sure

1457

01:13:29,310 --> 01:13:27,429

there's either extraterrestrial people

1458

01:13:31,169 --> 01:13:29,320

sure that you know that we're going to

1459

01:13:33,300 --> 01:13:31,179

have contact with them probably we are

1460

01:13:35,700 --> 01:13:33,310

having you know they're in a very very

1461

01:13:38,069 --> 01:13:35,710

different place so that you know the

1462

01:13:41,640 --> 01:13:38,079

people who are World War two generation

1463

01:13:44,220 --> 01:13:41,650

people you know 95% of them are all dead

1464

01:13:46,350 --> 01:13:44,230

you know and so that they don't have to

1465

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:46,360

go through the trauma of shifting their

1466

01:13:51,330 --> 01:13:49,360

entire reality system one of us were in

1467

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:51,340

the baby boomer generation are sort of

1468

01:13:57,149 --> 01:13:53,040

in the middle and we're having to

1469

01:13:59,790 --> 01:13:57,159

transition from from a former worldview

1470

01:14:02,550 --> 01:13:59,800

into a new worldview and that's and

1471

01:14:05,310 --> 01:14:02,560

that's our job that's our job as the as

1472

01:14:07,830 --> 01:14:05,320

the the two largest generations in the

1473

01:14:10,109 --> 01:14:07,840

history of the human family the the baby

1474

01:14:14,250 --> 01:14:10,119

boomer generation you know born from

1475

01:14:18,030 --> 01:14:14,260

February February 3rd of 1943 all the

1476

01:14:20,339 --> 01:14:18,040

way up until November 22nd of 1963 now

1477

01:14:22,830 --> 01:14:20,349

hold that whole group of us 82 million

1478

01:14:24,810 --> 01:14:22,840

of us you know the largest generation in

1479

01:14:27,000 --> 01:14:24,820

the history of the world and the new

1480

01:14:31,189 --> 01:14:27,010

millennial generation the kids that are

1481

01:14:33,810 --> 01:14:31,199

about 35 now down to about you know 10

1482

01:14:35,520 --> 01:14:33,820

that whole group is the second largest

1483

01:14:38,399 --> 01:14:35,530

generation in the history of the world

1484

01:14:40,830 --> 01:14:38,409

and the alliance between these two

1485

01:14:43,379 --> 01:14:40,840

generations the the baby boomer

1486

01:14:44,760 --> 01:14:43,389

generation the idealist generation of

1487

01:14:47,070 --> 01:14:44,770

the 21st century

1488

01:14:49,140 --> 01:14:47,080

and the Millennials who are the Civic

1489

01:14:51,780 --> 01:14:49,150

generation the ones we're going to have

1490

01:14:53,520 --> 01:14:51,790

to make the hard nosed decisions that

1491

01:14:55,620 --> 01:14:53,530

are going to be able to cope with some

1492

01:14:58,350 --> 01:14:55,630

of these problems and make this

1493

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:58,360

transition into a new world view this is

1494

01:15:02,460 --> 01:15:00,640

the all-important Alliance now obviously

1495

01:15:04,980 --> 01:15:02,470

there are members of other generations

1496

01:15:07,590 --> 01:15:04,990

the ex generation are the Gen X people

1497

01:15:10,740 --> 01:15:07,600

and the the remnants of the Korean War

1498

01:15:13,260 --> 01:15:10,750

generation that are they're all playing

1499

01:15:15,510 --> 01:15:13,270

some part in this but you know they are

1500

01:15:18,150 --> 01:15:15,520

they are predominant in the

1501

01:15:21,630 --> 01:15:18,160

decision-making it's always the idealist

1502

01:15:23,850 --> 01:15:21,640

generation and the the Civic generation

1503

01:15:25,860 --> 01:15:23,860

of every hundred years cycle it really

1504

01:15:27,960 --> 01:15:25,870

makes the major decisions and that's

1505

01:15:30,030 --> 01:15:27,970

what's going on now what we see rising

1506

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:30,040

into the ascendancy is the Millennial

1507

01:15:33,630 --> 01:15:31,840

Generation the kids from Parkland High

1508

01:15:35,250 --> 01:15:33,640

School but people are they're out

1509

01:15:36,900 --> 01:15:35,260

marching in the streets putting tens of

1510

01:15:39,150 --> 01:15:36,910

thousands of feet millions of people

1511

01:15:42,750 --> 01:15:39,160

into the streets to try to come to some

1512

01:15:45,000 --> 01:15:42,760

grips with you know the the existence of

1513

01:15:46,350 --> 01:15:45,010

you know 50 shop banana clips they you

1514

01:15:48,090 --> 01:15:46,360

know you can walk in off the street and

1515

01:15:49,920 --> 01:15:48,100

buy one of these things and go mow down

1516

01:15:52,380 --> 01:15:49,930

your people you don't like in your

1517

01:15:54,900 --> 01:15:52,390

church or your school you know I mean

1518

01:15:57,210 --> 01:15:54,910

there's and this is a dangerous issue we

1519

01:16:01,230 --> 01:15:57,220

all know that because we certainly don't

1520

01:16:02,970 --> 01:16:01,240

want to just allow the people who run

1521

01:16:04,590 --> 01:16:02,980

the government these elite people who

1522

01:16:07,230 --> 01:16:04,600

run the government or the governing

1523

01:16:09,450 --> 01:16:07,240

class to be the ones the only ones with

1524

01:16:11,610 --> 01:16:09,460

guns you know so that there there's some

1525

01:16:15,090 --> 01:16:11,620

very serious conversations that need to

1526  
01:16:17,810 --> 01:16:15,100  
be undertaken and in this but this issue

1527  
01:16:20,910 --> 01:16:17,820  
of the existence of extraterrestrial

1528  
01:16:22,380 --> 01:16:20,920  
intelligent life and the implications

1529  
01:16:24,510 --> 01:16:22,390  
that it's going to have for the

1530  
01:16:28,350 --> 01:16:24,520  
transition of our human world view of

1531  
01:16:30,960 --> 01:16:28,360  
ourselves is is predominant because

1532  
01:16:33,270 --> 01:16:30,970  
because of the spectrum of human

1533  
01:16:35,040 --> 01:16:33,280  
worldview the the classic ones that we

1534  
01:16:38,040 --> 01:16:35,050  
hear about that range all the way from

1535  
01:16:40,890 --> 01:16:38,050  
the extreme right of the authoritarian

1536  
01:16:43,110 --> 01:16:40,900  
worldview to the next step toward the

1537  
01:16:45,330 --> 01:16:43,120  
center which are the reactionaries than

1538  
01:16:47,730 --> 01:16:45,340

the moderate than the Conservatives

1539

01:16:49,920 --> 01:16:47,740

rather than the moderates than the

1540

01:16:52,530 --> 01:16:49,930

liberals then the progressives and then

1541

01:16:55,410 --> 01:16:52,540

the utopianist these classically

1542

01:16:58,030 --> 01:16:55,420

recognized sociological groupings in the

1543

01:16:59,830 --> 01:16:58,040

country they all are known

1544

01:17:02,560 --> 01:16:59,840

primarily by their political ideology

1545

01:17:04,510 --> 01:17:02,570

right and the fact of the matter is

1546

01:17:06,010 --> 01:17:04,520

every single one of those worldviews

1547

01:17:08,680 --> 01:17:06,020

shares in common

1548

01:17:12,970 --> 01:17:08,690

this assumption that we are the only

1549

01:17:15,460 --> 01:17:12,980

intelligent highly developed species in

1550

01:17:22,420 --> 01:17:15,470

the universe because that's how they've

1551

01:17:27,810 --> 01:17:22,430

been taught I know that you've analyzed

1552

01:17:31,690 --> 01:17:27,820

this why now why the timing now you know

1553

01:17:34,750 --> 01:17:31,700

there's got to be a reason behind that

1554

01:17:38,500 --> 01:17:34,760

the timing is everything is that why not

1555

01:17:41,230 --> 01:17:38,510

I I believe I believe that what's

1556

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:41,240

happening is that the Millennial

1557

01:17:45,760 --> 01:17:43,280

Generation the millennial generation

1558

01:17:48,970 --> 01:17:45,770

this generation of 80 million young

1559

01:17:51,580 --> 01:17:48,980

people is now rising into the four

1560

01:17:57,040 --> 01:17:51,590

they're rising into a position of power

1561

01:17:59,830 --> 01:17:57,050

and therefore in the fact is that 95% of

1562

01:18:01,840 --> 01:17:59,840

all these young people are perfectly

1563

01:18:03,490 --> 01:18:01,850

comfortable with the existence of

1564

01:18:05,470 --> 01:18:03,500

extraterrestrial intelligence they're

1565

01:18:07,300 --> 01:18:05,480

perfectly prepared to start some kind of

1566

01:18:09,220 --> 01:18:07,310

a conversation to figure out how our

1567

01:18:11,380 --> 01:18:09,230

society is going to be different in

1568

01:18:14,350 --> 01:18:11,390

light of the recognition of this in

1569

01:18:16,990 --> 01:18:14,360

their rides into positions of ascendancy

1570

01:18:20,020 --> 01:18:17,000

now and the institutions are trying to

1571

01:18:23,050 --> 01:18:20,030

figure out how to adjust to this in this

1572

01:18:25,480 --> 01:18:23,060

deception the fundamental and profound

1573

01:18:29,140 --> 01:18:25,490

deception that's been going on for over

1574

01:18:30,910 --> 01:18:29,150

70 years I'm concealing the reality of

1575

01:18:32,860 --> 01:18:30,920

the UFO phenomena and its direct

1576

01:18:35,740 --> 01:18:32,870

relationship to extraterrestrial

1577

01:18:38,320 --> 01:18:35,750

intelligence is basically no longer

1578

01:18:40,330 --> 01:18:38,330

viable it's just no longer viable and

1579

01:18:42,040 --> 01:18:40,340

the the people who were in charge of the

1580

01:18:44,380 --> 01:18:42,050

Pentagon were in charge of the New York

1581

01:18:46,660 --> 01:18:44,390

Times for in charge of NBC that's

1582

01:18:49,000 --> 01:18:46,670

governing and me that run the colleges

1583

01:18:51,340 --> 01:18:49,010

and the universities they realize that

1584

01:18:56,440 --> 01:18:51,350

they're going to lose all credibility

1585

01:18:58,240 --> 01:18:56,450

with the major rising new generation

1586

01:19:01,630 --> 01:18:58,250

they're going to lose total credibility

1587

01:19:05,380 --> 01:19:01,640

with them if they continue this type of

1588

01:19:07,410 --> 01:19:05,390

a deception and that's and I think is

1589

01:19:10,840 --> 01:19:07,420

one of the it's an extraordinarily

1590

01:19:11,480 --> 01:19:10,850

important strategic decision that has

1591

01:19:13,970 --> 01:19:11,490

been made

1592

01:19:17,000 --> 01:19:13,980

by the governing class which is still

1593

01:19:19,550 --> 01:19:17,010

made up largely of the remnants of the

1594

01:19:22,550 --> 01:19:19,560

Korean War generation and the baby

1595

01:19:26,000 --> 01:19:22,560

boomers and some of the ex generation

1596

01:19:27,920 --> 01:19:26,010

that that elite class has been selected

1597

01:19:30,380 --> 01:19:27,930

up out of those three generations and

1598

01:19:32,810 --> 01:19:30,390

put into the ruling class now or the

1599

01:19:36,710 --> 01:19:32,820

governing class in our country have made

1600

01:19:39,170 --> 01:19:36,720

this startling decision that in order

1601  
01:19:40,910 --> 01:19:39,180  
for them to maintain credibility and

1602  
01:19:45,320 --> 01:19:40,920  
therefore for them to be able to

1603  
01:19:47,710 --> 01:19:45,330  
maintain control over the culture over

1604  
01:19:50,930 --> 01:19:47,720  
the economy over the political system

1605  
01:19:52,370 --> 01:19:50,940  
you know over the educational systems in

1606  
01:19:55,480 --> 01:19:52,380  
order for them to be able to maintain

1607  
01:20:01,370 --> 01:19:55,490  
credibility they have to acknowledge

1608  
01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:01,380  
this overarching reality and and start

1609  
01:20:06,200 --> 01:20:03,600  
to participate in figuring out some

1610  
01:20:07,670 --> 01:20:06,210  
worldview that is going to at least

1611  
01:20:10,150 --> 01:20:07,680  
there from their perspective going to

1612  
01:20:12,650 --> 01:20:10,160  
allow them to stay in charge

1613  
01:20:14,000 --> 01:20:12,660

that's what they're trying to do that's

1614

01:20:17,900 --> 01:20:14,010

what they're trying to do I know they

1615

01:20:20,570 --> 01:20:17,910

had that kind of vision which is which

1616

01:20:23,120 --> 01:20:20,580

is interesting and is it because you

1617

01:20:26,540 --> 01:20:23,130

touched upon this earlier is it because

1618

01:20:30,650 --> 01:20:26,550

the that generation from 75 years ago

1619

01:20:34,520 --> 01:20:30,660

that started the deception is quite

1620

01:20:37,880 --> 01:20:34,530

frankly dead or dying dead and has been

1621

01:20:39,410 --> 01:20:37,890

replaced yep this time is cool you

1622

01:20:41,900 --> 01:20:39,420

remember that that whole thing of the

1623

01:20:45,020 --> 01:20:41,910

theory of changed places it isn't that

1624

01:20:45,800 --> 01:20:45,030

you really change the mind of an entire

1625

01:20:49,730 --> 01:20:45,810

generation

1626

01:20:52,070 --> 01:20:49,740

it's just that they die die ah so

1627

01:20:54,320 --> 01:20:52,080

therefore it's live or the younger the

1628

01:20:55,940 --> 01:20:54,330

younger people who come up with greater

1629

01:20:59,060 --> 01:20:55,950

insights and are much more open-minded

1630

01:21:02,810 --> 01:20:59,070

they rise into the ascendancy and they

1631

01:21:05,000 --> 01:21:02,820

end up taking control like a lot like

1632

01:21:10,460 --> 01:21:05,010

like mayor like to like the mary-jane

1633

01:21:13,640 --> 01:21:10,470

like like like marijuana sure you know

1634

01:21:15,920 --> 01:21:13,650

like you know like you know that all of

1635

01:21:19,700 --> 01:21:15,930

that stuff just Rises into the culture

1636

01:21:23,210 --> 01:21:19,710

and and if it's if it happens on a

1637

01:21:25,170 --> 01:21:23,220

gradual enough basis the the society

1638

01:21:28,710 --> 01:21:25,180

stays fairly stable

1639

01:21:31,290 --> 01:21:28,720

and the in the the elite ruling class of

1640

01:21:35,580 --> 01:21:31,300

people the the elite governing class

1641

01:21:37,320 --> 01:21:35,590

want to be able to stay in control in

1642

01:21:39,750 --> 01:21:37,330

this move that you've just seen with

1643

01:21:42,170 --> 01:21:39,760

with Trump not getting political but the

1644

01:21:45,240 --> 01:21:42,180

fact that they have now you know

1645

01:21:48,480 --> 01:21:45,250

radically altered the tax structure so

1646

01:21:51,090 --> 01:21:48,490

that the richest 1% can basically keep

1647

01:21:53,640 --> 01:21:51,100

as much of their money as possible and

1648

01:21:58,260 --> 01:21:53,650

they've eliminated the estate the estate

1649

01:22:00,870 --> 01:21:58,270

tax one of the most radical forms under

1650

01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:00,880

the the Roosevelt administration to try

1651  
01:22:07,440 --> 01:22:04,960  
to avoid a loyalist class of trying to

1652  
01:22:09,660 --> 01:22:07,450  
get rid of this kind of elite loyalist

1653  
01:22:11,480 --> 01:22:09,670  
class that is hooked to money in

1654  
01:22:13,890 --> 01:22:11,490  
property in owning and controlling

1655  
01:22:16,890 --> 01:22:13,900  
ninety percent of all the property

1656  
01:22:19,290 --> 01:22:16,900  
because they will by dint of that power

1657  
01:22:21,660 --> 01:22:19,300  
they will in fact exercise control over

1658  
01:22:24,090 --> 01:22:21,670  
the political structures you know in the

1659  
01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:24,100  
end so the this elimination of the

1660  
01:22:29,580 --> 01:22:26,800  
estate tax and the lowering of the

1661  
01:22:31,980 --> 01:22:29,590  
income tax levels of the richest two

1662  
01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:31,990  
percent of people in the country and the

1663  
01:22:37,620 --> 01:22:35,280

reduction of the tax on corporations

1664

01:22:41,030 --> 01:22:37,630

those three things that have been

1665

01:22:43,830 --> 01:22:41,040

accomplished in just the last year are

1666

01:22:47,280 --> 01:22:43,840

radical efforts on the part of the elite

1667

01:22:49,920 --> 01:22:47,290

governing class to stay in power and to

1668

01:22:52,080 --> 01:22:49,930

stay in control and so that what we're

1669

01:22:54,930 --> 01:22:52,090

getting ready to see coming up here and

1670

01:22:57,090 --> 01:22:54,940

this is a matter of political bias this

1671

01:22:59,790 --> 01:22:57,100

is just a sociological phenomenon that

1672

01:23:02,790 --> 01:22:59,800

we're seeing here that that we're going

1673

01:23:04,170 --> 01:23:02,800

to see a major reaction to what's

1674

01:23:06,020 --> 01:23:04,180

happened here with the Trump

1675

01:23:09,690 --> 01:23:06,030

administration over this period of time

1676

01:23:12,450 --> 01:23:09,700

you see the entire ruling elite the

1677

01:23:16,920 --> 01:23:12,460

entire elite class mobilizing against

1678

01:23:19,710 --> 01:23:16,930

him right now even though he has tried

1679

01:23:22,860 --> 01:23:19,720

to buy them off with this huge tax break

1680

01:23:25,380 --> 01:23:22,870

in the relief of the estate tax and all

1681

01:23:27,330 --> 01:23:25,390

of that that he is so out of control

1682

01:23:29,280 --> 01:23:27,340

that they're going to get rid of him

1683

01:23:30,900 --> 01:23:29,290

it's perfectly clear they're going to do

1684

01:23:35,300 --> 01:23:30,910

that they're going to get rid of them

1685

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:35,310

and the you saw you saw Paul Ryan just

1686

01:23:40,950 --> 01:23:38,800

retired today you know Paul Ryan is get

1687

01:23:42,660 --> 01:23:40,960

out of town till he knows what's getting

1688

01:23:44,640 --> 01:23:42,670

ready to happen the real fundamental

1689

01:23:47,130 --> 01:23:44,650

question and the thousand little strange

1690

01:23:49,470 --> 01:23:47,140

but I'll tell you the fundamental

1691

01:23:52,350 --> 01:23:49,480

question is whether or not there is

1692

01:23:57,140 --> 01:23:52,360

going to be able to be moderately

1693

01:24:00,690 --> 01:23:57,150

progressive change without violence

1694

01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:00,700

because the hardcore reactionaries who

1695

01:24:06,410 --> 01:24:03,280

have been taught to fear of the

1696

01:24:08,340 --> 01:24:06,420

inteligencia who've been taught to fear

1697

01:24:10,530 --> 01:24:08,350

people that are different than them

1698

01:24:12,780 --> 01:24:10,540

people of a different race people of a

1699

01:24:15,270 --> 01:24:12,790

different gender preference those kind

1700

01:24:18,810 --> 01:24:15,280

of things if if they decide that they're

1701

01:24:20,730 --> 01:24:18,820

going to fight and to fight change and

1702

01:24:23,490 --> 01:24:20,740

to keep things the way that they were

1703

01:24:25,860 --> 01:24:23,500

comfortable with that can lead to a

1704

01:24:29,610 --> 01:24:25,870

situation that is very similar to what

1705

01:24:32,610 --> 01:24:29,620

happened in the 19th 1920 s in mid 1930s

1706

01:24:36,030 --> 01:24:32,620

in Germany that's exactly what happened

1707

01:24:38,130 --> 01:24:36,040

now that the the elite are the the

1708

01:24:40,320 --> 01:24:38,140

progressives and elite started fighting

1709

01:24:43,410 --> 01:24:40,330

in the streets with the hardcore

1710

01:24:46,500 --> 01:24:43,420

reactionary right and that leads to the

1711

01:24:47,790 --> 01:24:46,510

rise of a strong man so I'm convinced

1712

01:24:49,650 --> 01:24:47,800

what's going to happen is the regular

1713

01:24:53,130 --> 01:24:49,660

Democratic Party it's going to is going

1714

01:24:57,120 --> 01:24:53,140

to nominate Joe Biden he is going to he

1715

01:25:01,170 --> 01:24:57,130

is going to select Harris from from

1716

01:25:04,320 --> 01:25:01,180

California that she is she's going to be

1717

01:25:06,870 --> 01:25:04,330

the first woman vice president she's

1718

01:25:11,310 --> 01:25:06,880

going to be in the first Chicana a

1719

01:25:12,900 --> 01:25:11,320

Latina vice president and Joe Biden is

1720

01:25:15,360 --> 01:25:12,910

going to agree to stay in for just one

1721

01:25:18,030 --> 01:25:15,370

term there's the older and she's gonna

1722

01:25:19,950 --> 01:25:18,040

become the first woman president and in

1723

01:25:22,140 --> 01:25:19,960

the demo regular Democratic Party's

1724

01:25:24,840 --> 01:25:22,150

gonna try to hold that they're gonna

1725

01:25:27,420 --> 01:25:24,850

spend one whole term quote just getting

1726

01:25:29,520 --> 01:25:27,430

back to normal that's going to be their

1727

01:25:32,100 --> 01:25:29,530

whole song let's get back to normal

1728

01:25:34,380 --> 01:25:32,110

after this strange interlude here with

1729

01:25:36,450 --> 01:25:34,390

with the Trump and what they're going to

1730

01:25:39,090 --> 01:25:36,460

try to do is to roll back into place

1731

01:25:41,790 --> 01:25:39,100

into control the same people that were

1732

01:25:44,940 --> 01:25:41,800

supporting Hillary Clinton that entire

1733

01:25:47,340 --> 01:25:44,950

you know a Goldman Sachs financial

1734

01:25:48,780 --> 01:25:47,350

business industry the the insurance

1735

01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:48,790

corporations that pharmaceutical

1736

01:25:52,060 --> 01:25:50,800

corporations the petrochemical

1737

01:25:53,560 --> 01:25:52,070

corporations all

1738

01:25:55,600 --> 01:25:53,570

those that were funded upon both

1739

01:25:58,990 --> 01:25:55,610

political parties they're going to try

1740

01:26:02,200 --> 01:25:59,000

to stay in control and the question is

1741

01:26:05,080 --> 01:26:02,210

whether progressive elements the Bernie

1742

01:26:07,960 --> 01:26:05,090

Sanders elements the those folks are

1743

01:26:10,900 --> 01:26:07,970

they the Progressive Caucus inside the

1744

01:26:12,880 --> 01:26:10,910

the the Congress seventy five people

1745

01:26:17,170 --> 01:26:12,890

whether they can come forward with a

1746

01:26:20,440 --> 01:26:17,180

full constructive practical progressive

1747

01:26:23,380 --> 01:26:20,450

set of changes in put forth an entire

1748

01:26:25,240 --> 01:26:23,390

platform they offer to the country they

1749

01:26:26,860 --> 01:26:25,250

offer to the Republicans they offer to

1750

01:26:28,990 --> 01:26:26,870

the Democrats they offer to the Green

1751

01:26:31,090 --> 01:26:29,000

Party they offer to the libertarian

1752

01:26:33,220 --> 01:26:31,100

party you know they offer to the Labor

1753

01:26:35,140 --> 01:26:33,230

Party they'll offer have been served in

1754

01:26:38,560 --> 01:26:35,150

the party all the parties are around

1755

01:26:42,310 --> 01:26:38,570

this uniform platform to bring about

1756

01:26:44,770 --> 01:26:42,320

steady progressive change to take into

1757

01:26:49,390 --> 01:26:44,780

account the fact that we are on the very

1758

01:26:52,150 --> 01:26:49,400

brink of having to become people that

1759

01:26:54,520 --> 01:26:52,160

are going to be moving out into outer

1760

01:26:57,940 --> 01:26:54,530

space and we're going to be encountering

1761

01:27:01,780 --> 01:26:57,950

other intelligent civilizations and we

1762

01:27:03,280 --> 01:27:01,790

need to get our act together we cannot

1763

01:27:05,050 --> 01:27:03,290

be doing the kind of things that we're

1764

01:27:07,120 --> 01:27:05,060

doing of fighting each other and

1765

01:27:09,280 --> 01:27:07,130

shooting each other and bombing each

1766

01:27:11,860 --> 01:27:09,290

other and spending you know sixty

1767

01:27:13,900 --> 01:27:11,870

percent of all of our our wealth you

1768

01:27:16,480 --> 01:27:13,910

know on building bigger and bigger

1769

01:27:19,150 --> 01:27:16,490

weapons to fight our neighbors with and

1770

01:27:21,280 --> 01:27:19,160

building walls around these artificial

1771

01:27:24,340 --> 01:27:21,290

nation-state boundaries you know that

1772

01:27:26,170 --> 01:27:24,350

isn't going to work no you have to do is

1773

01:27:28,270 --> 01:27:26,180

think together how to solve this you're

1774

01:27:30,130 --> 01:27:28,280

absolutely right and it's it's

1775

01:27:34,380 --> 01:27:30,140

interesting how you tied all of that

1776

01:27:35,560 --> 01:27:34,390

together in the end because we are

1777

01:27:39,300 --> 01:27:35,570

earthlings

1778

01:27:43,330 --> 01:27:39,310

that's it you know and and that

1779

01:27:46,990 --> 01:27:43,340

earthlings first and you know it would

1780

01:27:48,190 --> 01:27:47,000

be so funny to me if we had a I've got

1781

01:27:50,380 --> 01:27:48,200

to take a break right here but if we

1782

01:27:52,930 --> 01:27:50,390

actually had a conversation with et

1783

01:27:55,420 --> 01:27:52,940

right you and I sit down a couple of

1784

01:27:57,340 --> 01:27:55,430

friends they would go what are you guys

1785

01:27:58,210 --> 01:27:57,350

doing killing each other what's what's

1786

01:28:03,790 --> 01:27:58,220

that all about

1787

01:28:05,860 --> 01:28:03,800

you know I would be embarrassed for our

1788

01:28:06,310 --> 01:28:05,870

Northland brothers you have to be in

1789

01:28:09,250 --> 01:28:06,320

there

1790

01:28:10,630 --> 01:28:09,260

and get over it yep let's take let's

1791

01:28:12,370 --> 01:28:10,640

take a break right here I guess an I

1792

01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:12,380

Daniel P Sheehan

1793

01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:14,960

we're talking about disclosure now when

1794

01:28:19,570 --> 01:28:16,400

we come back in the mass media when we

1795

01:28:22,210 --> 01:28:19,580

come back I need to ask Danny who made

1796

01:28:24,430 --> 01:28:22,220

these decisions he said it

1797

01:28:33,160 --> 01:28:24,440

somebody green-lighted it I want to know

1798

01:28:33,170 --> 01:28:40,080

[Music]

1799

01:29:04,620 --> 01:28:51,470

[Applause]

1800

01:29:10,780 --> 01:29:08,860

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

1801  
01:29:13,240 --> 01:29:10,790  
year we've experienced more than our

1802  
01:29:15,550 --> 01:29:13,250  
fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

1803  
01:29:17,560 --> 01:29:15,560  
to black and last month I decided to

1804  
01:29:19,420 --> 01:29:17,570  
make sure my family does not have to

1805  
01:29:22,140 --> 01:29:19,430  
worry about food that should we get

1806  
01:29:25,030 --> 01:29:22,150  
caught in a real emergency situation

1807  
01:29:26,890 --> 01:29:25,040  
introducing Humana a healthy storable

1808  
01:29:29,020 --> 01:29:26,900  
product that tastes so good that you'll

1809  
01:29:31,570 --> 01:29:29,030  
want to eat it every day instead of just

1810  
01:29:33,790 --> 01:29:31,580  
during those times of duress on Lumina

1811  
01:29:37,240 --> 01:29:33,800  
products have a 25 year shelf life our

1812  
01:29:39,730 --> 01:29:37,250  
msg and GMO free no preservatives and

1813  
01:29:41,680 --> 01:29:39,740

are made in America with the new mana

1814

01:29:43,240 --> 01:29:41,690

pack in your home you'll be able to

1815

01:29:45,790 --> 01:29:43,250

sleep at night knowing that you

1816

01:29:49,000 --> 01:29:45,800

protected your family not only have I

1817

01:29:51,400 --> 01:29:49,010

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1818

01:29:53,530 --> 01:29:51,410

too just click on the new mana banner on

1819

01:29:55,170 --> 01:29:53,540

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1820

01:29:57,480 --> 01:29:55,180

code Jimmy when you order

1821

01:29:59,730 --> 01:29:57,490

in addition to a discount we'll send you

1822

01:30:03,570 --> 01:29:59,740

an autograph fade to black t-shirt

1823

01:30:05,130 --> 01:30:03,580

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1824

01:30:07,520 --> 01:30:05,140

lot whether you're a college student

1825

01:30:10,020 --> 01:30:07,530

busy professional parent or grandparent

1826

01:30:12,060 --> 01:30:10,030

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1827

01:30:14,160 --> 01:30:12,070

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1828

01:30:16,350 --> 01:30:14,170

memory your health and your future

1829

01:30:18,240 --> 01:30:16,360

now you can combat the effects of stress

1830

01:30:20,340 --> 01:30:18,250

and anxiety while improving your memory

1831

01:30:22,440 --> 01:30:20,350

and recall at the same time with the

1832

01:30:24,210 --> 01:30:22,450

dietary supplement calm and clever

1833

01:30:26,340 --> 01:30:24,220

studies showed that the ingredients in

1834

01:30:28,650 --> 01:30:26,350

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1835

01:30:30,030 --> 01:30:28,660

as 30 percent in one to two weeks call

1836

01:30:31,920 --> 01:30:30,040

one eight hundred seventy five eight

1837

01:30:45,840 --> 01:30:31,930

eight seven four six or calm and clever

1838

01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:45,850

calm are a radio calm hi folks CBD is

1839

01:30:49,500 --> 01:30:47,440

the home run hitter for health right now

1840

01:30:52,200 --> 01:30:49,510

why do you ask because of what it does

1841

01:30:53,550 --> 01:30:52,210

for the body unfortunately I can't tell

1842

01:30:55,200 --> 01:30:53,560

you all about the benefits you know

1843

01:30:57,900 --> 01:30:55,210

there's reasons do your due diligence

1844

01:31:00,510 --> 01:30:57,910

and log on to ancient life oil calm

1845

01:31:02,520 --> 01:31:00,520

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1846

01:31:04,620 --> 01:31:02,530

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1847

01:31:07,520 --> 01:31:04,630

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1848

01:31:10,290 --> 01:31:07,530

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1849

01:31:15,170 --> 01:31:10,300

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1850

01:31:17,970 --> 01:31:15,180

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1851  
01:31:19,950 --> 01:31:17,980  
you are listening to fade to black with

1852  
01:31:24,750 --> 01:31:19,960  
Jimmy Church on the game change in

1853  
01:31:26,820 --> 01:31:24,760  
network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1854  
01:31:29,760 --> 01:31:26,830  
listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1855  
01:31:38,460 --> 01:31:29,770  
revolution the revolution will not be

1856  
01:31:38,470 --> 01:32:16,939  
[Music]

1857  
01:32:20,790 --> 01:32:18,989  
welcome back fade to black

1858  
01:32:23,279 --> 01:32:20,800  
I'm your host Jimmy Church our guest

1859  
01:32:29,069 --> 01:32:23,289  
tonight Daniel PC and we're talking

1860  
01:32:31,830 --> 01:32:29,079  
about disclosure the mass media what is

1861  
01:32:36,390 --> 01:32:31,840  
really going on and and it's these are

1862  
01:32:39,750 --> 01:32:36,400  
amazing days Danny I fully them engaged

1863  
01:32:43,020 --> 01:32:39,760

and happy about what has gone on but

1864

01:32:47,520 --> 01:32:43,030

it's my job and yours to question

1865

01:32:49,949 --> 01:32:47,530

everything and the motives behind this

1866

01:32:53,370 --> 01:32:49,959

this thing that is operating today who

1867

01:32:55,439 --> 01:32:53,380

made who do you think green lighted this

1868

01:33:00,659 --> 01:32:55,449

it had to come from the very top for

1869

01:33:02,429 --> 01:33:00,669

sure yeah I I believe may that make a

1870

01:33:05,580 --> 01:33:02,439

lot of sense to you yeah I believe it's

1871

01:33:09,600 --> 01:33:05,590

the trustees of the Anderson trust out

1872

01:33:11,310 --> 01:33:09,610

of Houston Texas really okay okay tell

1873

01:33:14,419 --> 01:33:11,320

us about the aneurysm eros

1874

01:33:17,009 --> 01:33:14,429

yeah the Anderson trust is is a

1875

01:33:20,879 --> 01:33:17,019

financial group that was set up by Brown

1876

01:33:23,879 --> 01:33:20,889

Brothers Harriman back in 1945 with one

1877

01:33:26,069 --> 01:33:23,889

point two trillion dollars in gold and

1878

01:33:28,589 --> 01:33:26,079

diamonds and rubies that were were

1879

01:33:30,509 --> 01:33:28,599

extracted from the Philippines that had

1880

01:33:35,250 --> 01:33:30,519

been buried there by the Japanese by

1881

01:33:38,969 --> 01:33:35,260

general Yakushima and in every Edward

1882

01:33:41,159 --> 01:33:38,979

Lansdale tortured the driver are

1883

01:33:43,739 --> 01:33:41,169

generally a Hashima to get that know

1884

01:33:46,500 --> 01:33:43,749

where some of those probes were and they

1885

01:33:48,689 --> 01:33:46,510

uh they uncovered twelve of them there

1886

01:33:51,089 --> 01:33:48,699

were actually seventy six of them buried

1887

01:33:53,219 --> 01:33:51,099

but they found twelve then it was added

1888

01:33:55,859 --> 01:33:53,229

up there one point two trillion dollars

1889

01:33:59,790 --> 01:33:55,869

that's with gold at forty two dollars an

1890

01:34:02,069 --> 01:33:59,800

ounce hey back in 1945 and so now it's

1891

01:34:04,919 --> 01:34:02,079

up a rise no word is \$1200 an ounce or

1892

01:34:08,339 --> 01:34:04,929

something like that right but that their

1893

01:34:10,409 --> 01:34:08,349

gold and platinum in rubies and things

1894

01:34:12,479 --> 01:34:10,419

that were there they were extracted

1895

01:34:15,390 --> 01:34:12,489

under the supervision of General

1896

01:34:18,479 --> 01:34:15,400

MacArthur Douglas MacArthur and Edward

1897

01:34:23,189 --> 01:34:18,489

Lansdale and General General MacArthur's

1898

01:34:27,470 --> 01:34:23,199

g2 came flew all the way to Washington

1899

01:34:30,920 --> 01:34:27,480

DC and met with Truman and

1900

01:34:34,010 --> 01:34:30,930

is his chief of staff Clark Clifford and

1901

01:34:36,110 --> 01:34:34,020

had a meeting and they decided that this

1902

01:34:38,180 --> 01:34:36,120

amount of money this 1.2 trillion

1903

01:34:39,650 --> 01:34:38,190

dollars was not going to be turned over

1904

01:34:41,420 --> 01:34:39,660

the United States government was not

1905

01:34:44,030 --> 01:34:41,430

going to be given to the Treasury was

1906

01:34:45,979 --> 01:34:44,040

going to be put into a private trust and

1907

01:34:49,250 --> 01:34:45,989

those monies were going to be used to

1908

01:34:51,040 --> 01:34:49,260

basically control the world and that

1909

01:34:52,760 --> 01:34:51,050

they they put the money into the

1910

01:34:54,530 --> 01:34:52,770

International credit bank in Geneva

1911

01:34:58,640 --> 01:34:54,540

Switzerland under the supervision

1912

01:35:01,550 --> 01:34:58,650

regarding of guy owned and they in fact

1913

01:35:04,580 --> 01:35:01,560

and issue a gold certificate there are

1914

01:35:07,130 --> 01:35:04,590

just like currency and they pay for

1915

01:35:11,060 --> 01:35:07,140

elections they bribe people they make

1916

01:35:14,030 --> 01:35:11,070

decisions and there it's they this is

1917

01:35:17,090 --> 01:35:14,040

the elite of the elite and it's not like

1918

01:35:20,390 --> 01:35:17,100

the Illuminati it's not like that those

1919

01:35:21,830 --> 01:35:20,400

are all kind of semi-mythical operations

1920

01:35:24,130 --> 01:35:21,840

that are put out to keep sand in

1921

01:35:27,920 --> 01:35:24,140

people's eyes this is a very concrete

1922

01:35:31,370 --> 01:35:27,930

group Robert Lovett was in charge of it

1923

01:35:32,930 --> 01:35:31,380

John mattone was in charge of it they

1924

01:35:34,580 --> 01:35:32,940

had people that were partners in Brown

1925

01:35:37,850 --> 01:35:34,590

Brothers Harriman that actually

1926

01:35:40,520 --> 01:35:37,860

supervised this trust in the they dole

1927

01:35:43,070 --> 01:35:40,530

out they dole out the funds very in a

1928

01:35:46,520 --> 01:35:43,080

very focused way and they are

1929

01:35:49,190 --> 01:35:46,530

choreographing choreographing the

1930

01:35:51,140 --> 01:35:49,200

preservation of transnational corporate

1931

01:35:53,420 --> 01:35:51,150

capitalism and that's what they're into

1932

01:35:55,790 --> 01:35:53,430

they were trying to set up a thing

1933

01:35:58,340 --> 01:35:55,800

called which got nicknamed the New World

1934

01:36:00,020 --> 01:35:58,350

Order George Bush Senior but it's

1935

01:36:02,810 --> 01:36:00,030

actually called the cutter it's called

1936

01:36:06,620 --> 01:36:02,820

the northern industrial alliance and and

1937

01:36:10,900 --> 01:36:06,630

it was it was proposed by Paul Wolfowitz

1938

01:36:14,720 --> 01:36:10,910

and squirrel Libby and David Addington

1939

01:36:18,590 --> 01:36:14,730

and in those they were all working with

1940

01:36:21,170 --> 01:36:18,600

Dick Cheney in the White House and they

1941

01:36:23,930 --> 01:36:21,180

tried to set up a thing called the the

1942

01:36:25,220 --> 01:36:23,940

northern industrial alliance it was the

1943

01:36:28,250 --> 01:36:25,230

subject matter of a highly classified

1944

01:36:30,140 --> 01:36:28,260

set of documents were called the 1992

1945

01:36:32,450 --> 01:36:30,150

United States Defense Department policy

1946

01:36:34,670 --> 01:36:32,460

planning guidance document it was put

1947

01:36:37,340 --> 01:36:34,680

out right at the end of the Cold War in

1948

01:36:39,920 --> 01:36:37,350

the first week of January of 1992 and

1949

01:36:40,880 --> 01:36:39,930

they were attempting to bring into their

1950

01:36:43,010 --> 01:36:40,890

control

1951

01:36:45,380 --> 01:36:43,020

the Anderson trust I don't believe they

1952

01:36:48,320 --> 01:36:45,390

succeeded in getting it the trust is

1953

01:36:50,990 --> 01:36:48,330

still privately administered but those

1954

01:36:53,060 --> 01:36:51,000

are those are the people that make the

1955

01:36:54,920 --> 01:36:53,070

kind of extraordinary high-level

1956

01:36:57,440 --> 01:36:54,930

decisions there's not any possible way

1957

01:37:01,150 --> 01:36:57,450

that this decision could have been made

1958

01:37:05,480 --> 01:37:01,160

without those people being involved and

1959

01:37:10,730 --> 01:37:05,490

so they pulled the trigger they they

1960

01:37:13,790 --> 01:37:10,740

they pushed it forward is it is it money

1961

01:37:15,680 --> 01:37:13,800

driven I mean I always and and you do

1962

01:37:19,340 --> 01:37:15,690

this too as well we always you know

1963

01:37:20,570 --> 01:37:19,350

follow the money there there has to be a

1964

01:37:23,300 --> 01:37:20,580

wait like you said they're trying to

1965

01:37:26,060 --> 01:37:23,310

preserve wealth and and and preserve

1966

01:37:29,150 --> 01:37:26,070

control is that the tie-in is that the

1967

01:37:33,410 --> 01:37:29,160

motivation well this is really for

1968

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:33,420

control it's a you know you remember in

1969

01:37:37,450 --> 01:37:34,560

Chinatown

1970

01:37:40,610 --> 01:37:37,460

the famous confrontation between Giddy's

1971

01:37:44,960 --> 01:37:40,620

you know Jack Nicholson's character in

1972

01:37:47,390 --> 01:37:44,970

John Houseman in and in in guineas said

1973

01:37:47,870 --> 01:37:47,400

room you know gee this is how much money

1974

01:37:50,540 --> 01:37:47,880

do you have

1975

01:37:52,880 --> 01:37:50,550

anyhow he said plenty I've got lots of

1976

01:37:55,040 --> 01:37:52,890

money he said well you know what what in

1977

01:37:57,260 --> 01:37:55,050

the world can even having more money or

1978

01:37:59,300 --> 01:37:57,270

can it really buy for you what what do

1979

01:38:05,540 --> 01:37:59,310

you what do you want out of this and he

1980

01:38:07,280 --> 01:38:05,550

said the future my son the future and

1981

01:38:10,970 --> 01:38:07,290

that's what they wanted they wanted to

1982

01:38:13,820 --> 01:38:10,980

hole the future and they they wanted

1983

01:38:16,960 --> 01:38:13,830

they wanting they preserve the northern

1984

01:38:19,430 --> 01:38:16,970

death reliance the the documents the

1985

01:38:21,320 --> 01:38:19,440

1992 United States Defense Department

1986

01:38:25,520 --> 01:38:21,330

policy planning guides document stated

1987

01:38:29,210 --> 01:38:25,530

that the objective was to maintain the

1988

01:38:32,540 --> 01:38:29,220

continued privileged access to the

1989

01:38:34,310 --> 01:38:32,550

strategic raw materials needed by the

1990

01:38:36,620 --> 01:38:34,320

members of the northern industrial

1991

01:38:40,100 --> 01:38:36,630

alliance and the northern industrial

1992

01:38:42,320 --> 01:38:40,110

alliance they specifically listed off

1993

01:38:45,920 --> 01:38:42,330

the ones they wanted to be involved the

1994

01:38:47,870 --> 01:38:45,930

United States Canada Mexico not the

1995

01:38:51,230 --> 01:38:47,880

indigenous people of Mexico but the pre

1996

01:38:54,980 --> 01:38:51,240

which are the caste in Spanish the

1997

01:38:58,970 --> 01:38:54,990

United Kingdom France Italy

1998

01:39:00,770 --> 01:38:58,980

Germany the new reunified Germany and

1999

01:39:04,820 --> 01:39:00,780

they even said they were willing to

2000

01:39:09,770 --> 01:39:04,830

invite in Russia now that they have spun

2001

01:39:11,810 --> 01:39:09,780

off all of their ethnic provinces I did

2002

01:39:17,600 --> 01:39:11,820

find that the document that's a

2003

01:39:21,340 --> 01:39:17,610

classified document the reason why this

2004

01:39:26,180 --> 01:39:21,350

makes so much sense is there hasn't been

2005

01:39:29,950 --> 01:39:26,190

any denial out of Washington the White

2006

01:39:33,050 --> 01:39:29,960

House the Pentagon there's been some

2007

01:39:35,390 --> 01:39:33,060

Corrections on the statement you know

2008

01:39:38,270 --> 01:39:35,400

the naming of a tip you know that it's

2009

01:39:39,950 --> 01:39:38,280

aviation aerospace there's there's that

2010

01:39:44,390 --> 01:39:39,960

there is there has been the recognition

2011

01:39:46,670 --> 01:39:44,400

of the program which is interesting in

2012

01:39:52,310 --> 01:39:46,680

itself but there hasn't been any denial

2013

01:39:54,860 --> 01:39:52,320

out of know inside it so the question

2014

01:39:58,850 --> 01:39:54,870

really is whether or not the our

2015

01:40:00,920 --> 01:39:58,860

community are you still there yes yes

2016

01:40:03,500 --> 01:40:00,930

the question is whether our community is

2017

01:40:06,050 --> 01:40:03,510

going to be able to to develop a

2018

01:40:08,840 --> 01:40:06,060

balanced view of what the implications

2019

01:40:11,960 --> 01:40:08,850

are for this so that the conversation is

2020

01:40:14,720 --> 01:40:11,970

not dominated by the national security

2021

01:40:17,150 --> 01:40:14,730

state people that are basically running

2022

01:40:19,190 --> 01:40:17,160

the to the Stars Academy you know they

2023

01:40:21,140 --> 01:40:19,200

need a place at the table that's a

2024

01:40:23,480 --> 01:40:21,150

perfectly logical element of the

2025

01:40:25,930 --> 01:40:23,490

discussion that has to be undertaken but

2026

01:40:29,410 --> 01:40:25,940

there needs to be developed a a

2027

01:40:33,820 --> 01:40:29,420

counterbalancing not just a bilateral

2028

01:40:36,830 --> 01:40:33,830

dialectical confrontation but a multi

2029

01:40:40,280 --> 01:40:36,840

worldview discussion that takes place

2030

01:40:42,380 --> 01:40:40,290

that includes the the extremely

2031

01:40:44,360 --> 01:40:42,390

conservative people the the moderate

2032

01:40:46,400 --> 01:40:44,370

people the liberal people the

2033

01:40:48,860 --> 01:40:46,410

progressive people we need to be able to

2034

01:40:52,280 --> 01:40:48,870

sit down as human beings as members of

2035

01:40:55,580 --> 01:40:52,290

Homo Sapien as earthlings to have this

2036

01:40:58,670 --> 01:40:55,590

conversation to start to prepare for how

2037

01:41:02,110 --> 01:40:58,680

we are going to present ourselves to the

2038

01:41:04,850 --> 01:41:02,120

people of the other other solar systems

2039

01:41:08,000 --> 01:41:04,860

you know that we have to we have to if

2040

01:41:11,330 --> 01:41:08,010

you can't just continue playing

2041

01:41:14,149 --> 01:41:11,340

house you know in in in fighting over a

2042

01:41:16,669 --> 01:41:14,159

rubber duck in the tub you know I mean

2043

01:41:18,770 --> 01:41:16,679

we've got to grow up and we've got to be

2044

01:41:20,270 --> 01:41:18,780

intelligent about this and we have to

2045

01:41:23,000 --> 01:41:20,280

recognize that there is an element

2046

01:41:25,819 --> 01:41:23,010

that's important to consider about our

2047

01:41:28,129 --> 01:41:25,829

own security because as we've known when

2048

01:41:30,680 --> 01:41:28,139

a super highly technologically developed

2049

01:41:33,229 --> 01:41:30,690

culture encounters a comparatively

2050

01:41:35,089 --> 01:41:33,239

primitive culture as has happened with

2051

01:41:37,339 --> 01:41:35,099

you know modern civilizations

2052

01:41:38,779 --> 01:41:37,349

discovering you know tribes that are way

2053

01:41:40,549 --> 01:41:38,789

back in New Guinea you know that I've

2054

01:41:42,740 --> 01:41:40,559

never seen anybody you know within a

2055

01:41:44,990 --> 01:41:42,750

matter of a year or two that entire

2056

01:41:47,330 --> 01:41:45,000

primitive culture completely falls apart

2057

01:41:49,879 --> 01:41:47,340

right because they're there they're

2058

01:41:52,009 --> 01:41:49,889

rooted in mythology that is so

2059

01:41:53,839 --> 01:41:52,019

transparently proven not to be true

2060

01:41:56,689 --> 01:41:53,849

that they can't even sustain their

2061

01:41:59,419 --> 01:41:56,699

culture any longer we can have that

2062

01:42:02,240 --> 01:41:59,429

happen through our people and it's the

2063

01:42:05,419 --> 01:42:02,250

solution isn't lying to us all in in

2064

01:42:06,979 --> 01:42:05,429

hiding at all in crushing people and

2065

01:42:08,270 --> 01:42:06,989

destroying their reputations we're

2066

01:42:11,029 --> 01:42:08,280

trying to find out what the truth is

2067

01:42:13,729 --> 01:42:11,039

about this the the the the solution is

2068

01:42:16,220 --> 01:42:13,739

an intelligent conversation about what

2069

01:42:18,439 --> 01:42:16,230

the full scale not only philosophical

2070

01:42:20,930 --> 01:42:18,449

and theological implications are but

2071

01:42:23,450 --> 01:42:20,940

what are the social implications what

2072

01:42:25,700 --> 01:42:23,460

are the political implications what are

2073

01:42:27,620 --> 01:42:25,710

the economic implications you know

2074

01:42:29,600 --> 01:42:27,630

there's a there's an array of issues

2075

01:42:32,180 --> 01:42:29,610

that need to be addressed here and it

2076

01:42:34,640 --> 01:42:32,190

needs to be done responsibly the to the

2077

01:42:37,640 --> 01:42:34,650

Stars Academy needs to play a role in

2078

01:42:41,299 --> 01:42:37,650

that but they cannot they cannot be

2079

01:42:43,189 --> 01:42:41,309

allowed to control the the focal point

2080

01:42:45,529 --> 01:42:43,199

of the discussion because they're too

2081

01:42:47,799 --> 01:42:45,539

routed and trying to analyze this as a

2082

01:42:50,959 --> 01:42:47,809

threat because they're their whole

2083

01:42:53,089 --> 01:42:50,969

origin is from inside the Pentagon in

2084

01:42:55,009 --> 01:42:53,099

the national security state they just

2085

01:42:59,149 --> 01:42:55,019

need to have a place at the table but

2086

01:43:03,620 --> 01:42:59,159

they cannot own the table what what's

2087

01:43:05,330 --> 01:43:03,630

what's next if we had this type of

2088

01:43:09,049 --> 01:43:05,340

disclosure like you said it wasn't

2089

01:43:13,000 --> 01:43:09,059

full-on full-blown it's not amazing

2090

01:43:18,169 --> 01:43:13,010

right it's by dega you know baby step

2091

01:43:20,180 --> 01:43:18,179

what would be next in the agenda well I

2092

01:43:21,319 --> 01:43:20,190

think would be next in the agenda is

2093

01:43:29,329 --> 01:43:21,329

that

2094

01:43:32,329 --> 01:43:29,339

2020 needs to have a specific department

2095

01:43:35,899 --> 01:43:32,339

that is dedicated to attempting to

2096

01:43:38,779 --> 01:43:35,909

address this issue in and make sure that

2097

01:43:41,929 --> 01:43:38,789

that the adequate representation is

2098

01:43:43,849 --> 01:43:41,939

brought from across the spectrum and who

2099

01:43:45,469 --> 01:43:43,859

our world views and there needs to be an

2100

01:43:47,000 --> 01:43:45,479

intelligent conversation trying to

2101  
01:43:50,149 --> 01:43:47,010  
understand and it needs to be an

2102  
01:43:52,459 --> 01:43:50,159  
institute established an institute for

2103  
01:43:53,869 --> 01:43:52,469  
the new paradigm it really tries to

2104  
01:43:56,209 --> 01:43:53,879  
understand what the new paradigm

2105  
01:43:58,609 --> 01:43:56,219  
thinking is all about we need to

2106  
01:44:01,039 --> 01:43:58,619  
integrate into our entire social system

2107  
01:44:03,439 --> 01:44:01,049  
the insights that have been derived from

2108  
01:44:05,149 --> 01:44:03,449  
quantum physics you know that I mean

2109  
01:44:08,059 --> 01:44:05,159  
we're still functioning almost all of

2110  
01:44:10,129 --> 01:44:08,069  
major sociological realms of study of

2111  
01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:10,139  
the human family are still rooted in a

2112  
01:44:15,259 --> 01:44:13,199  
Newtonian Cartesian radical materialist

2113  
01:44:18,349 --> 01:44:15,269

worldview right it's been totally

2114

01:44:21,349 --> 01:44:18,359

disproven you know between 1923 and 1926

2115

01:44:23,989 --> 01:44:21,359

by Max Planck and are the others you

2116

01:44:27,589 --> 01:44:23,999

know in the that we have not adjusted to

2117

01:44:29,149 --> 01:44:27,599

it yet and so that the the puzzlement

2118

01:44:31,099 --> 01:44:29,159

that we have in the face of this

2119

01:44:34,189 --> 01:44:31,109

technology that is being displayed by

2120

01:44:37,069 --> 01:44:34,199

the UFOs is because of our failure to

2121

01:44:39,079 --> 01:44:37,079

move into a full open discussion of what

2122

01:44:42,079 --> 01:44:39,089

the implications of quantum physics are

2123

01:44:43,849 --> 01:44:42,089

you know in string theory in the

2124

01:44:46,399 --> 01:44:43,859

military has been attempting to

2125

01:44:49,129 --> 01:44:46,409

sequester this information and to keep

2126

01:44:51,619 --> 01:44:49,139

it unto itself to be using it to develop

2127

01:44:53,359 --> 01:44:51,629

weapons you know I mean it's it's

2128

01:44:57,019 --> 01:44:53,369

important for people remember that when

2129

01:45:01,069 --> 01:44:57,029

a pickpocket meets the saint all he sees

2130

01:45:03,289 --> 01:45:01,079

are his pockets are you suggesting then

2131

01:45:07,579 --> 01:45:03,299

the new the new administration that

2132

01:45:10,039 --> 01:45:07,589

there will be at the white house in the

2133

01:45:14,869 --> 01:45:10,049

West Wing there's gonna be an office

2134

01:45:16,969 --> 01:45:14,879

that says UFO coordinator right well no

2135

01:45:20,479 --> 01:45:16,979

no what I'm saying is there needs to be

2136

01:45:22,819 --> 01:45:20,489

in in setting forth a range of policies

2137

01:45:24,889 --> 01:45:22,829

that need to be implemented in order to

2138

01:45:27,379 --> 01:45:24,899

deal with the global climate change

2139

01:45:29,750 --> 01:45:27,389

issues the military issues poverty

2140

01:45:32,479 --> 01:45:29,760

issues the disparity of income issues

2141

01:45:34,910 --> 01:45:32,489

there's a whole range of very practical

2142

01:45:37,400 --> 01:45:34,920

problems as you point out why

2143

01:45:39,860 --> 01:45:37,410

fires floods hurricanes they're all

2144

01:45:42,560 --> 01:45:39,870

they're all on the rise right now we

2145

01:45:46,010 --> 01:45:42,570

need to have a set of policies that

2146

01:45:48,680 --> 01:45:46,020

address these things and one of the

2147

01:45:51,230 --> 01:45:48,690

issues that needs to be addressed like

2148

01:45:54,190 --> 01:45:51,240

any like a department of housing in in

2149

01:45:56,540 --> 01:45:54,200

rural development like a you know a

2150

01:45:58,880 --> 01:45:56,550

Environmental Protection Division they

2151  
01:46:01,040 --> 01:45:58,890  
need to have an entire department that

2152  
01:46:03,980 --> 01:46:01,050  
is dedicated to trying to address the

2153  
01:46:06,800 --> 01:46:03,990  
new paradigm to try to understand how we

2154  
01:46:10,070 --> 01:46:06,810  
integrate systematically the insights of

2155  
01:46:12,740 --> 01:46:10,080  
quantum physics into all of our sciences

2156  
01:46:16,400 --> 01:46:12,750  
into all of our technologies and to all

2157  
01:46:17,660 --> 01:46:16,410  
of our social social fields of study you

2158  
01:46:20,060 --> 01:46:17,670  
know there needs to be a radical

2159  
01:46:22,520 --> 01:46:20,070  
reformation of the educational systems

2160  
01:46:24,050 --> 01:46:22,530  
in the country it's just not working you

2161  
01:46:26,120 --> 01:46:24,060  
know people aren't learning how to think

2162  
01:46:28,730 --> 01:46:26,130  
they are learning how to read they

2163  
01:46:30,830 --> 01:46:28,740

aren't learning how to to to devote

2164

01:46:32,690 --> 01:46:30,840

themselves in a significant way to try

2165

01:46:34,340 --> 01:46:32,700

to help others you know this is

2166

01:46:36,380 --> 01:46:34,350

something that our human family has to

2167

01:46:38,600 --> 01:46:36,390

come to grips with and we have to do so

2168

01:46:42,560 --> 01:46:38,610

very rapidly because there's a process

2169

01:46:45,500 --> 01:46:42,570

going on exactly as as father Jose funda

2170

01:46:49,010 --> 01:46:45,510

said you know there's a constantly

2171

01:46:50,840 --> 01:46:49,020

increasing number of exoplanets being

2172

01:46:53,870 --> 01:46:50,850

discovered and they've discovered

2173

01:46:56,960 --> 01:46:53,880

already that water exists on the other

2174

01:46:58,040 --> 01:46:56,970

planets that atmospheres exist they're

2175

01:46:59,930 --> 01:46:58,050

going to be putting up the Webb

2176  
01:47:01,790 --> 01:46:59,940  
telescope here at the end of the year

2177  
01:47:04,430 --> 01:47:01,800  
here it's going to be able to block out

2178  
01:47:06,710 --> 01:47:04,440  
the glare of this of the Stars and be

2179  
01:47:09,440 --> 01:47:06,720  
able to physically see the planets that

2180  
01:47:10,940 --> 01:47:09,450  
are orbiting around distant stars and

2181  
01:47:13,580 --> 01:47:10,950  
they're going to be able to use

2182  
01:47:15,530 --> 01:47:13,590  
spectroscopes to analyze the atmospheric

2183  
01:47:18,110 --> 01:47:15,540  
content of these places they're going to

2184  
01:47:20,720 --> 01:47:18,120  
be able to photograph the surfaces of

2185  
01:47:23,330 --> 01:47:20,730  
these planets so I mean this stuff is

2186  
01:47:26,930 --> 01:47:23,340  
coming on in a way that is the most

2187  
01:47:28,430 --> 01:47:26,940  
extraordinary set of discoveries in all

2188  
01:47:31,460 --> 01:47:28,440

of human history

2189

01:47:34,160 --> 01:47:31,470

and in this this discovery that we are

2190

01:47:37,820 --> 01:47:34,170

in fact just one of many tens of

2191

01:47:40,160 --> 01:47:37,830

thousands of highly intelligent highly

2192

01:47:45,040 --> 01:47:40,170

technologically developed civilizations

2193

01:47:47,790 --> 01:47:45,050

in just our own galaxy is such a

2194

01:47:51,569 --> 01:47:47,800

transformation of our sense

2195

01:47:53,879 --> 01:47:51,579

our selves that we it's not something to

2196

01:47:56,280 --> 01:47:53,889

be afraid of it's not something to hide

2197

01:48:00,810 --> 01:47:56,290

it's not something to try to protect our

2198

01:48:03,419 --> 01:48:00,820

people against knowing as the Li has

2199

01:48:06,120 --> 01:48:03,429

done over the past 70 years what we need

2200

01:48:10,260 --> 01:48:06,130

to do is open up this discussion in an

2201  
01:48:11,879 --> 01:48:10,270  
intelligent meaningful way and to begin

2202  
01:48:14,640 --> 01:48:11,889  
to share in this and there needs to be

2203  
01:48:17,609 --> 01:48:14,650  
some kind of assistance in this on a

2204  
01:48:19,830 --> 01:48:17,619  
national level and on a global level

2205  
01:48:22,379 --> 01:48:19,840  
this has to be eventually brought into

2206  
01:48:24,839 --> 01:48:22,389  
international circles to have this

2207  
01:48:27,060 --> 01:48:24,849  
conversation so so there are things that

2208  
01:48:29,879 --> 01:48:27,070  
we need to do but we have to first stop

2209  
01:48:32,040 --> 01:48:29,889  
killing each other you know we have to

2210  
01:48:34,740 --> 01:48:32,050  
stop resorting to the use of massive

2211  
01:48:36,959 --> 01:48:34,750  
violence against each other you know in

2212  
01:48:39,569 --> 01:48:36,969  
dividing up our entire human family in a

2213  
01:48:41,520 --> 01:48:39,579

way that we we fail to have any kind of

2214

01:48:43,890 --> 01:48:41,530

a collective understanding of what our

2215

01:48:46,500 --> 01:48:43,900

potentials really are do you think that

2216

01:48:49,850 --> 01:48:46,510

the New York Times will continue to lead

2217

01:48:53,040 --> 01:48:49,860

you know and that the next story that

2218

01:48:55,620 --> 01:48:53,050

they have to if they go that they can

2219

01:48:58,350 --> 01:48:55,630

only go bigger you know do you think

2220

01:49:03,209 --> 01:48:58,360

that they will continue to lead and the

2221

01:49:08,370 --> 01:49:03,219

next big story out of them with UFOs and

2222

01:49:09,750 --> 01:49:08,380

et is going to be the big one the big

2223

01:49:12,450 --> 01:49:09,760

one there they're doing it in this

2224

01:49:17,750 --> 01:49:12,460

measured way but but there is there is

2225

01:49:21,120 --> 01:49:17,760

another set of stories another round of

2226

01:49:22,770 --> 01:49:21,130

articles that are being dealt with

2227

01:49:24,930 --> 01:49:22,780

inside the New York Times right now as

2228

01:49:27,330 --> 01:49:24,940

we speak there's going to be a second

2229

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:27,340

round of these of these articles are

2230

01:49:31,859 --> 01:49:29,440

going to be coming out revealing more

2231

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:31,869

and more information I do you the mom

2232

01:49:37,649 --> 01:49:34,960

can you can you speak about I mean do

2233

01:49:44,069 --> 01:49:37,659

you know something yes

2234

01:49:46,799 --> 01:49:44,079

Wow Danny yes Danny now no that's true

2235

01:49:49,740 --> 01:49:46,809

that they they have a set of articles

2236

01:49:53,430 --> 01:49:49,750

already drafted that they're working on

2237

01:49:56,160 --> 01:49:53,440

finalizing to to drop this other shoe

2238

01:49:59,520 --> 01:49:56,170

about what's going on here you know and

2239

01:50:01,620 --> 01:49:59,530

the the the elite have this they have a

2240

01:50:03,840 --> 01:50:01,630

very paternalistic attitude

2241

01:50:06,240 --> 01:50:03,850

toward the rest of us and that we have

2242

01:50:09,090 --> 01:50:06,250

to be sort of spoon-fed we have to be

2243

01:50:11,300 --> 01:50:09,100

carefully choreographed we have to know

2244

01:50:14,490 --> 01:50:11,310

that they've and really it's just a

2245

01:50:17,280 --> 01:50:14,500

unleash unconscious rationale on their

2246

01:50:20,460 --> 01:50:17,290

part for their continuing to govern you

2247

01:50:22,830 --> 01:50:20,470

know and not really training people up

2248

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:22,840

to govern ourselves and so what they're

2249

01:50:27,600 --> 01:50:24,880

doing is they're holding this back and

2250

01:50:31,050 --> 01:50:27,610

in sort of spoon-feeding out little bits

2251  
01:50:33,540 --> 01:50:31,060  
at a time rationalizing it to themselves

2252  
01:50:36,450 --> 01:50:33,550  
that this is necessary so it's not to

2253  
01:50:38,460 --> 01:50:36,460  
traumatize our people but really it's

2254  
01:50:41,160 --> 01:50:38,470  
just an effort to try to figure out how

2255  
01:50:44,280 --> 01:50:41,170  
to do this well they still maintain long

2256  
01:50:46,680 --> 01:50:44,290  
term control that's what it is and it's

2257  
01:50:47,310 --> 01:50:46,690  
not it's not the money I don't agree

2258  
01:50:51,900 --> 01:50:47,320  
with them

2259  
01:50:54,660 --> 01:50:51,910  
I think it's morally irresponsible from

2260  
01:50:56,250 --> 01:50:54,670  
a human point of view but they but they

2261  
01:51:00,090 --> 01:50:56,260  
and they choreograph evidence all around

2262  
01:51:03,540 --> 01:51:00,100  
all the time to to try to dramatize how

2263  
01:51:06,600 --> 01:51:03,550

ignorant and how how unprepared the

2264

01:51:08,250 --> 01:51:06,610

average person is to really govern you

2265

01:51:12,000 --> 01:51:08,260

know initially put out that kind of

2266

01:51:14,190 --> 01:51:12,010

public propaganda it's a what they call

2267

01:51:16,890 --> 01:51:14,200

public diplomacy program that they do

2268

01:51:20,940 --> 01:51:16,900

and they funnel it out into the into the

2269

01:51:24,440 --> 01:51:20,950

new media etc but the bottom line is we

2270

01:51:28,710 --> 01:51:24,450

have to we are faced with a major

2271

01:51:31,950 --> 01:51:28,720

emergency here and the emergency is that

2272

01:51:36,660 --> 01:51:31,960

we are just spoiling our planet we're

2273

01:51:39,440 --> 01:51:36,670

despoiling our planet and the the well

2274

01:51:42,270 --> 01:51:39,450

over fifty percent of all of the

2275

01:51:44,040 --> 01:51:42,280

information that is coming in from

2276

01:51:46,350 --> 01:51:44,050

people who believe that they have had

2277

01:51:48,810 --> 01:51:46,360

direct physical encounters with

2278

01:51:51,900 --> 01:51:48,820

extraterrestrial beings is that they're

2279

01:51:55,020 --> 01:51:51,910

trying to warn us that we have to take

2280

01:51:58,890 --> 01:51:55,030

care of this planet this planet just

2281

01:52:03,210 --> 01:51:58,900

States life you know it generates life

2282

01:52:05,190 --> 01:52:03,220

up out of our elements and is the many

2283

01:52:07,710 --> 01:52:05,200

of the planets in the in the galaxy

2284

01:52:09,270 --> 01:52:07,720

don't do that I don't think it's unique

2285

01:52:11,040 --> 01:52:09,280

it's not the only one in the galaxy

2286

01:52:14,070 --> 01:52:11,050

obviously because life has been just

2287

01:52:15,180 --> 01:52:14,080

dated elsewhere but the the planets that

2288

01:52:17,939 --> 01:52:15,190

actually Jenner

2289

01:52:21,360 --> 01:52:17,949

life up out of the elements of their

2290

01:52:23,370 --> 01:52:21,370

planet are comparatively rare and this

2291

01:52:26,400 --> 01:52:23,380

is one of them this is one of the

2292

01:52:29,970 --> 01:52:26,410

planets in our galaxy that generates

2293

01:52:32,280 --> 01:52:29,980

life and so that we're not entitled to

2294

01:52:35,189 --> 01:52:32,290

destroy this planet we're not just for

2295

01:52:38,370 --> 01:52:35,199

not entitled to despoil it you know by

2296

01:52:40,680 --> 01:52:38,380

avarice and greed in the desire to have

2297

01:52:43,740 --> 01:52:40,690

you know electric toenail clippers and

2298

01:52:46,260 --> 01:52:43,750

you know electric toothbrushes and how

2299

01:52:49,830 --> 01:52:46,270

so we can sit across the living room and

2300

01:52:51,300 --> 01:52:49,840

talk to it to a some box sitting on

2301  
01:52:53,130 --> 01:52:51,310  
there and turn our lights on and off and

2302  
01:52:53,760 --> 01:52:53,140  
and change the channels on the

2303  
01:52:56,280 --> 01:52:53,770  
television

2304  
01:52:58,950 --> 01:52:56,290  
I mean it's profligate that's what this

2305  
01:53:00,780 --> 01:52:58,960  
is you know and while you know tens of

2306  
01:53:03,689 --> 01:53:00,790  
millions are starving to death on the

2307  
01:53:08,010 --> 01:53:03,699  
planet you know this is this is not a

2308  
01:53:10,709 --> 01:53:08,020  
conscious control of our own conduct and

2309  
01:53:12,600 --> 01:53:10,719  
we need to begin to do that and we need

2310  
01:53:16,439 --> 01:53:12,610  
to take care of the planet and we need

2311  
01:53:18,330 --> 01:53:16,449  
to merit we need to merit respect from

2312  
01:53:20,340 --> 01:53:18,340  
these other civilizations they've

2313  
01:53:21,870 --> 01:53:20,350

obviously made it through their cycle of

2314

01:53:23,640 --> 01:53:21,880

potentially destroying themselves and

2315

01:53:25,770 --> 01:53:23,650

they've come out on the other end of it

2316

01:53:28,950 --> 01:53:25,780

and they discovered superluminal travel

2317

01:53:31,380 --> 01:53:28,960

and that they can come and go but we

2318

01:53:34,800 --> 01:53:31,390

need to demonstrate a higher and higher

2319

01:53:37,170 --> 01:53:34,810

level of responsibility in order to take

2320

01:53:40,050 --> 01:53:37,180

our place at the table would these

2321

01:53:42,360 --> 01:53:40,060

people to to have discussions about what

2322

01:53:45,229 --> 01:53:42,370

it is that needs to be done to preserve

2323

01:53:47,310 --> 01:53:45,239

and protect out this life generating

2324

01:53:49,080 --> 01:53:47,320

source we have on our planet

2325

01:53:51,840 --> 01:53:49,090

you know this beautiful blue planet of

2326

01:53:54,420 --> 01:53:51,850

ours one of them yeah I want to go back

2327

01:53:57,630 --> 01:53:54,430

to this one point and and get this out

2328

01:54:01,459 --> 01:53:57,640

before the break it which is this all of

2329

01:54:05,220 --> 01:54:01,469

the media outlets around the world

2330

01:54:09,240 --> 01:54:05,230

sourced back to and mentioned the New

2331

01:54:12,540 --> 01:54:09,250

York Times and The New York Times hasn't

2332

01:54:19,380 --> 01:54:12,550

had that kind of spotlight in a while

2333

01:54:22,680 --> 01:54:19,390

and so they probably so now they know

2334

01:54:26,250 --> 01:54:22,690

that there is a huge interest in the

2335

01:54:28,380 --> 01:54:26,260

subject and now that they've got their

2336

01:54:28,830 --> 01:54:28,390

toe in the water you know they you have

2337

01:54:31,439 --> 01:54:28,840

to

2338

01:54:34,709 --> 01:54:31,449

for the blow the blow didn't come they

2339

01:54:36,240 --> 01:54:34,719

survived it so now they they know that

2340

01:54:37,410 --> 01:54:36,250

they've got those clicks they've got

2341

01:54:41,780 --> 01:54:37,420

that you know they've got the

2342

01:54:45,959 --> 01:54:41,790

recognition coming back to them so

2343

01:54:48,600 --> 01:54:45,969

moving forward with your ties to the New

2344

01:54:51,080 --> 01:54:48,610

York Times I want you to disclose I

2345

01:54:53,850 --> 01:54:51,090

don't know if you represent them anymore

2346

01:54:57,089 --> 01:54:53,860

I'm always very candid I mean you know

2347

01:55:00,419 --> 01:54:57,099

really I I the the reason that I talk

2348

01:55:02,160 --> 01:55:00,429

with my friends such as you with tens of

2349

01:55:04,470 --> 01:55:02,170

thousands of other people listening is

2350

01:55:06,330 --> 01:55:04,480

because I've always been totally open

2351

01:55:08,220 --> 01:55:06,340

about it you know when I when I teach

2352

01:55:10,620 --> 01:55:08,230

courses at the University of California

2353

01:55:12,930 --> 01:55:10,630

here in Santa Cruz you know I put those

2354

01:55:14,970 --> 01:55:12,940

courses up onto the internet for free

2355

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:14,980

people can come to the Romero

2356

01:55:20,580 --> 01:55:18,400

institute.org and click on any one of

2357

01:55:23,700 --> 01:55:20,590

these classes you know that they're all

2358

01:55:25,950 --> 01:55:23,710

there and they talk about the Anderson

2359

01:55:27,709 --> 01:55:25,960

trust they talk about the the way in

2360

01:55:30,240 --> 01:55:27,719

which the transnational corporate

2361

01:55:32,430 --> 01:55:30,250

structure has been set up and how it

2362

01:55:35,339 --> 01:55:32,440

needs to be reformed you know that I

2363

01:55:36,870 --> 01:55:35,349

don't hold back secrets and that's

2364

01:55:40,649 --> 01:55:36,880

probably why I'm not invited into some

2365

01:55:43,379 --> 01:55:40,659

meetings but but i but i but I represent

2366

01:55:47,370 --> 01:55:43,389

the New York Times I did I represented

2367

01:55:49,290 --> 01:55:47,380

the NBC you know and in I've gotten to

2368

01:55:50,790 --> 01:55:49,300

sit in you know have my chief

2369

01:55:52,320 --> 01:55:50,800

investigator talking with Santo

2370

01:55:55,439 --> 01:55:52,330

Trafficante who's the head of the Mafia

2371

01:55:59,010 --> 01:55:55,449

you know I've gotten into those places

2372

01:56:00,510 --> 01:55:59,020

to be able to talk to them and so what

2373

01:56:03,689 --> 01:56:00,520

I'm trying to do is to share this

2374

01:56:06,120 --> 01:56:03,699

information with all of us regular

2375

01:56:08,879 --> 01:56:06,130

people because I think that we are not

2376

01:56:11,609 --> 01:56:08,889

only entitled to know this information

2377

01:56:13,169 --> 01:56:11,619

we have to know this information in

2378

01:56:15,629 --> 01:56:13,179

order to exercise the kind of

2379

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:15,639

responsibility that we need to we can't

2380

01:56:19,439 --> 01:56:17,440

just you know go work you for somebody

2381

01:56:20,760 --> 01:56:19,449

else for eight hours a day and come home

2382

01:56:22,919 --> 01:56:20,770

and throw ourselves down on the couch

2383

01:56:25,770 --> 01:56:22,929

and turn on the television and walk

2384

01:56:28,050 --> 01:56:25,780

watch Rosanna you know I mean we we've

2385

01:56:30,270 --> 01:56:28,060

got we've got to we've got to do some

2386

01:56:32,609 --> 01:56:30,280

more work we've got to become more and

2387

01:56:34,649 --> 01:56:32,619

more responsible and we can't just spend

2388

01:56:37,709 --> 01:56:34,659

all of our time you know watching bread

2389

01:56:38,939 --> 01:56:37,719

and circuses I mean it's the the the art

2390

01:56:40,709 --> 01:56:38,949

that has been developed now a

2391

01:56:42,150 --> 01:56:40,719

professional football professional

2392

01:56:44,250 --> 01:56:42,160

baseball

2393

01:56:46,680 --> 01:56:44,260

so basketball college basketball college

2394

01:56:51,420 --> 01:56:46,690

football you know it's it's a it's a

2395

01:56:54,150 --> 01:56:51,430

total intentional distraction the the

2396

01:56:55,530 --> 01:56:54,160

you know the you divide up two teams a

2397

01:56:56,730 --> 01:56:55,540

red team in a blue team and you put a

2398

01:56:58,770 --> 01:56:56,740

ball in the middle of the field having

2399

01:57:01,230 --> 01:56:58,780

fight over you know and have everybody

2400

01:57:02,970 --> 01:57:01,240

sit around watching and and people are

2401

01:57:06,030 --> 01:57:02,980

getting trained into thinking that life

2402

01:57:08,070 --> 01:57:06,040

is a spectator sport you know and so

2403

01:57:09,420 --> 01:57:08,080

we've got to become more conscious about

2404

01:57:11,010 --> 01:57:09,430

this there are people that have

2405

01:57:13,080 --> 01:57:11,020

approached us to establish a new

2406

01:57:16,110 --> 01:57:13,090

paradigm Institute you know they're

2407

01:57:19,350 --> 01:57:16,120

offering us this 80,000 square foot

2408

01:57:22,830 --> 01:57:19,360

castle that's up on Clear Lake up in

2409

01:57:26,190 --> 01:57:22,840

Lake County you know to establish a new

2410

01:57:27,660 --> 01:57:26,200

paradigm Institute there are all kinds

2411

01:57:30,140 --> 01:57:27,670

of professors from around the world

2412

01:57:32,820 --> 01:57:30,150

approaching us wanting to teach

2413

01:57:35,940 --> 01:57:32,830

classical courses from a new paradigm

2414

01:57:40,280 --> 01:57:35,950

perspective you know that our Institute

2415

01:57:42,750 --> 01:57:40,290

the Romero Institute is sponsoring that

2416

01:57:45,150 --> 01:57:42,760

trying to put that thing together you

2417

01:57:48,870 --> 01:57:45,160

know we're not out Hawking this right

2418

01:57:51,030 --> 01:57:48,880

now but it's a that we know that it's

2419

01:57:53,190 --> 01:57:51,040

necessary we know that people want to

2420

01:57:54,900 --> 01:57:53,200

have it and so we're looking toward

2421

01:57:57,930 --> 01:57:54,910

trying to establish this new paradigm

2422

01:58:00,110 --> 01:57:57,940

Institute to begin this process and we

2423

01:58:04,500 --> 01:58:00,120

have to hook it up to all kinds of major

2424

01:58:06,240 --> 01:58:04,510

media so that we can broadcast all the

2425

01:58:08,460 --> 01:58:06,250

classes and the lectures and stuff out

2426

01:58:11,400 --> 01:58:08,470

to people in the world on a completely

2427

01:58:13,170 --> 01:58:11,410

free basis you know that that's what we

2428

01:58:16,200 --> 01:58:13,180

need to do we need to have these these

2429

01:58:18,990 --> 01:58:16,210

discussions let's take our break right

2430

01:58:20,550 --> 01:58:19,000

here our guest tonight Daniel P Sheehan

2431

01:58:23,490 --> 01:58:20,560

we're talking about these days of

2432

01:58:25,170 --> 01:58:23,500

disclosure the mass media what is really

2433

01:58:27,300 --> 01:58:25,180

going on who's making those decisions

2434

01:58:29,490 --> 01:58:27,310

would continue this conversation with

2435

01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:29,500

Danny right after this short break stay

2436

01:58:33,470 --> 01:58:30,480

with us

2437

01:58:38,759 --> 01:58:33,480

[Music]

2438

01:58:48,819 --> 01:58:46,120

Jimmy Church radio this is kg are a

2439

01:58:53,649 --> 01:58:48,829

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2440

01:58:56,109 --> 01:58:53,659

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse

2441

01:58:58,330 --> 01:58:56,119

let's get this man to the ER stat right

2442

01:59:01,000 --> 01:58:58,340

away doctor we see this every day heart

2443

01:59:03,399 --> 01:59:01,010

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2444

01:59:05,680 --> 01:59:03,409

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2445

01:59:07,419 --> 01:59:05,690

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2446

01:59:08,410 --> 01:59:07,429

and help avoid painful and expensive

2447

01:59:10,509 --> 01:59:08,420

surgery

2448

01:59:12,430 --> 01:59:10,519

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2449

01:59:14,379 --> 01:59:12,440

oral chelation product that you take

2450

01:59:17,350 --> 01:59:14,389

with juice you start to feel the results

2451

01:59:18,939 --> 01:59:17,360

fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2452

01:59:21,250 --> 01:59:18,949

over the body and that means more energy

2453

01:59:23,890 --> 01:59:21,260

and strength to take on the day with

2454

01:59:25,810 --> 01:59:23,900

less aches and pains 60 years of

2455

01:59:28,930 --> 01:59:25,820

research has gone into chelation and

2456

01:59:31,180 --> 01:59:28,940

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2457

01:59:33,339 --> 01:59:31,190

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2458

01:59:35,200 --> 01:59:33,349

from buildup that slow circulation

2459

01:59:37,000 --> 01:59:35,210

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2460

01:59:39,219 --> 01:59:37,010

emergency room right away log on now for

2461

01:59:43,060 --> 01:59:39,229

a special radio offer from angio primm

2462

01:59:46,930 --> 01:59:43,070

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2463

01:59:50,739 --> 01:59:46,940

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are call

2464

01:59:55,180 --> 01:59:50,749

877 8 a 270 221 that's eight seven seven

2465

01:59:58,140 --> 01:59:55,190

eight a two seventy two 21 so you love

2466

02:00:01,379 --> 01:59:58,150

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2467

02:00:04,089 --> 02:00:01,389

live.com talk stream live is always on

2468

02:00:06,399 --> 02:00:04,099

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2469

02:00:08,379 --> 02:00:06,409

find your favorite stalkers and discover

2470

02:00:11,200 --> 02:00:08,389

some new ones it's free readily

2471

02:00:13,060 --> 02:00:11,210

available online or on the smartphone or

2472

02:00:15,430 --> 02:00:13,070

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2473

02:00:18,580 --> 02:00:15,440

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2474

02:00:20,649 --> 02:00:18,590

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2475

02:00:24,729 --> 02:00:20,659

be sure to download the free apps from

2476

02:00:26,090 --> 02:00:24,739

Google Play or the itunes app store your

2477

02:00:30,850 --> 02:00:26,100

contact for current

2478

02:00:34,370 --> 02:00:30,860

and trending topics gay GRA radio.com

2479

02:00:37,820 --> 02:00:34,380

hello fader nots this is Jimmy Church

2480

02:00:40,090 --> 02:00:37,830

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2481

02:00:42,400 --> 02:00:40,100

whose products are based on science

2482

02:00:46,850 --> 02:00:42,410

human function based on the

2483

02:00:49,310 --> 02:00:46,860

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2484

02:00:51,890 --> 02:00:49,320

firmly believes in this science and

2485

02:00:54,830 --> 02:00:51,900

their research indicates that support of

2486

02:00:57,980 --> 02:00:54,840

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

2487

02:01:01,010 --> 02:00:57,990

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2488

02:01:01,700 --> 02:01:01,020

science includes relief capsules for

2489

02:01:04,880 --> 02:01:01,710

pain relief

2490

02:01:07,970 --> 02:01:04,890

sleep capsules which are natural support

2491

02:01:10,790 --> 02:01:07,980

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2492

02:01:13,250 --> 02:01:10,800

his support for your ECS and fit

2493

02:01:15,710 --> 02:01:13,260

capsules support your active lifestyle

2494

02:01:18,290 --> 02:01:15,720

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

2495

02:01:21,620 --> 02:01:18,300

radio calm and use the promo code f to

2496

02:01:24,680 --> 02:01:21,630

be for a 33 percent discount on all of

2497

02:01:27,020 --> 02:01:24,690

their products or visit new farm at comm

2498

02:01:34,120 --> 02:01:27,030

for all of the knowledge on the science

2499

02:01:36,290 --> 02:01:34,130

that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2500

02:01:38,030 --> 02:01:36,300

did you know that when you're on the

2501

02:01:40,490 --> 02:01:38,040

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2502

02:01:42,620 --> 02:01:40,500

available you can still listen to every

2503

02:01:45,170 --> 02:01:42,630

minute of fade to black by just calling

2504

02:01:48,260 --> 02:01:45,180

six oh five five six two four four eight

2505

02:01:50,720 --> 02:01:48,270

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2506

02:01:53,360 --> 02:01:50,730

it saves your data plan and no extra

2507

02:01:56,180 --> 02:01:53,370

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2508

02:01:58,430 --> 02:01:56,190

call six oh five five six two four four

2509

02:02:01,040 --> 02:01:58,440

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2510

02:02:03,250 --> 02:02:01,050

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2511

02:02:11,920 --> 02:02:03,260

Gobekli Tepe

2512

02:02:18,290 --> 02:02:14,210

you want to know a secret

2513

02:02:21,260 --> 02:02:18,300

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2514

02:02:25,790 --> 02:02:21,270

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2515

02:02:31,040 --> 02:02:25,800

poor mr. Brooks I fade to black because

2516

02:02:35,040 --> 02:02:32,879

this is fade to black

2517

02:02:38,700 --> 02:02:35,050

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2518

02:02:41,080 --> 02:02:38,710

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2519

02:02:52,630 --> 02:02:41,090

alliance

2520

02:02:57,290 --> 02:02:55,010

welcome back fade to black cameo super

2521

02:02:58,730 --> 02:02:57,300

Church follow me on twitter @ JT radio

2522

02:03:02,330 --> 02:02:58,740

email is Jimmy

2523

02:03:06,410 --> 02:03:02,340

at Jimmy Church radio.com Daniel's

2524

02:03:08,000 --> 02:03:06,420

website is the Romero institute.org the

2525

02:03:10,610 --> 02:03:08,010

links are over at Jimmy Church radio

2526

02:03:13,040 --> 02:03:10,620

calm Danny we have the name for the

2527

02:03:18,230 --> 02:03:13,050

department the US Department of UFO

2528

02:03:23,420 --> 02:03:18,240

information well that's in a strange

2529

02:03:27,640 --> 02:03:23,430

sense a little narrow the because the

2530

02:03:30,230 --> 02:03:27,650

the UFO phenomenon is in fact a

2531

02:03:34,730 --> 02:03:30,240

subcomponent element of this new

2532

02:03:38,450 --> 02:03:34,740

paradigm information the u.s. department

2533

02:03:43,490 --> 02:03:38,460

of extraterrestrial information well i

2534

02:03:46,160 --> 02:03:43,500

think it's actually a department for the

2535

02:03:49,100 --> 02:03:46,170

exploration of the new paradigm and the

2536

02:03:52,220 --> 02:03:49,110

new paradigm actually is to prepare for

2537

02:03:53,900 --> 02:03:52,230

being able to reach out and to establish

2538

02:03:55,790 --> 02:03:53,910

contact with extraterrestrial

2539

02:03:58,100 --> 02:03:55,800

civilization but we gotta because that's

2540

02:04:00,800 --> 02:03:58,110

what they're gonna do but we're already

2541

02:04:03,950 --> 02:04:00,810

i know but we got to get et in the name

2542

02:04:07,250 --> 02:04:03,960

we got to get to some no no no that but

2543

02:04:10,010 --> 02:04:07,260

it's part of the part of the problem

2544

02:04:14,210 --> 02:04:10,020

with with this is that in the same way

2545

02:04:15,980 --> 02:04:14,220

that the marketers and radio hosts etc

2546

02:04:18,040 --> 02:04:15,990

you need to kind of get everything onto

2547

02:04:21,560 --> 02:04:18,050

a bumper sticker because it's trying to

2548

02:04:24,500 --> 02:04:21,570

not only not only take advantage of but

2549

02:04:26,810 --> 02:04:24,510

reinforce the kind of catchy short

2550

02:04:29,840 --> 02:04:26,820

attention span that people are being

2551

02:04:31,820 --> 02:04:29,850

trained to have right but but the

2552

02:04:35,870 --> 02:04:31,830

reality is that this this new paradigm

2553

02:04:39,380 --> 02:04:35,880

is much more expansive than just the et

2554

02:04:41,270 --> 02:04:39,390

thing now obviously the the reason that

2555

02:04:44,630 --> 02:04:41,280

I paid as much attention as I have over

2556

02:04:46,610 --> 02:04:44,640

now 40 years on the extraterrestrial

2557

02:04:49,130 --> 02:04:46,620

intelligence thing and the UFO thing is

2558

02:04:52,730 --> 02:04:49,140

because it's a gateway it's a gateway

2559

02:04:54,410 --> 02:04:52,740

into the new paradigm it's sort of

2560

02:04:56,780 --> 02:04:54,420

something is right here in front of us

2561

02:04:59,900 --> 02:04:56,790

you know that's confronting us with this

2562

02:05:02,810 --> 02:04:59,910

much more expansive dimension of reality

2563

02:05:04,580 --> 02:05:02,820

but it entails all kinds of things

2564

02:05:06,020 --> 02:05:04,590

having to do with extrasensory

2565

02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:06,030

perception

2566

02:05:14,630 --> 02:05:12,480

a teleportation telepathy you know that

2567

02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:14,640

all of these all of these other areas

2568

02:05:21,650 --> 02:05:17,760

that are the extraordinary capacities

2569

02:05:25,690 --> 02:05:21,660

that our human family as are all related

2570

02:05:28,940 --> 02:05:25,700

to this and that the the UFO phenomenon

2571

02:05:31,250 --> 02:05:28,950

just happens to be sort of the camel

2572

02:05:33,290 --> 02:05:31,260

with its nose under the tent right now

2573

02:05:38,030 --> 02:05:33,300

to let you know that there's something

2574

02:05:40,220 --> 02:05:38,040

going on outside the tent you know but

2575

02:05:41,720 --> 02:05:40,230

there's a big world outside the tent so

2576

02:05:45,490 --> 02:05:41,730

you don't want to you don't want to have

2577

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:45,500

to say okay let's have a main course on

2578

02:05:50,930 --> 02:05:49,440

Tamil noses you know this just because

2579

02:05:53,060 --> 02:05:50,940

there's the camels nose under the tent

2580

02:05:55,070 --> 02:05:53,070

you really want to have a more expansive

2581

02:05:58,490 --> 02:05:55,080

vision of what this is really all about

2582

02:06:00,440 --> 02:05:58,500

and so it doesn't carry all the baggage

2583

02:06:03,950 --> 02:06:00,450

of the threat in the kind of ominous

2584

02:06:07,340 --> 02:06:03,960

overtones you know like 75% as you know

2585

02:06:08,930 --> 02:06:07,350

of all of the movies about the existence

2586

02:06:10,190 --> 02:06:08,940

of extraterrestrial intelligence is

2587

02:06:12,410 --> 02:06:10,200

fear-based

2588

02:06:13,580 --> 02:06:12,420

you know it's they're bad guys are

2589

02:06:15,410 --> 02:06:13,590

coming here to eat us they're

2590

02:06:18,350 --> 02:06:15,420

threatening us you know from the War of

2591

02:06:20,780 --> 02:06:18,360

the Worlds to you know dark skies to

2592

02:06:23,780 --> 02:06:20,790

every single one of these things you

2593

02:06:27,410 --> 02:06:23,790

know invasion from outer space you know

2594

02:06:30,290 --> 02:06:27,420

that that we from a marketing point of

2595

02:06:32,210 --> 02:06:30,300

view the people who make the movies go

2596

02:06:34,220 --> 02:06:32,220

in that direction because it's so easy

2597

02:06:36,860 --> 02:06:34,230

to stimulate people's lower energy

2598

02:06:39,020 --> 02:06:36,870

systems fear and in dialectical

2599

02:06:41,180 --> 02:06:39,030

confrontation and those things you know

2600

02:06:43,850 --> 02:06:41,190

and if they think you're or if you make

2601

02:06:46,250 --> 02:06:43,860

a movie that's too touchy-feely about

2602

02:06:49,370 --> 02:06:46,260

all the stuff nobody will come you know

2603

02:06:51,560 --> 02:06:49,380

but but we have to get over a simple

2604

02:06:54,890 --> 02:06:51,570

kind of marketing idea of treating our

2605

02:06:57,260 --> 02:06:54,900

people as consumers of commodities here

2606

02:06:59,500 --> 02:06:57,270

well what we need to do in my opinion is

2607

02:07:02,180 --> 02:06:59,510

we need to establish you know a

2608

02:07:04,190 --> 02:07:02,190

Institute for the development the

2609

02:07:08,030 --> 02:07:04,200

discernment and development of the new

2610

02:07:10,640 --> 02:07:08,040

paradigm and it's it's rooted in not

2611

02:07:13,190 --> 02:07:10,650

only an understanding and an integration

2612

02:07:16,400 --> 02:07:13,200

of the insights of quantum physics and

2613

02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:16,410

trying to to replace the Newtonian

2614

02:07:22,729 --> 02:07:19,920

Cartesian radical materialist

2615

02:07:24,770 --> 02:07:22,739

view so that we can get on into the

2616

02:07:29,720 --> 02:07:24,780

future without being trapped in this

2617

02:07:32,419 --> 02:07:29,730

kind of backwater of science but it's

2618

02:07:34,430 --> 02:07:32,429

also involves reaching out to the other

2619

02:07:36,200 --> 02:07:34,440

planets and to the other stars it

2620

02:07:37,729 --> 02:07:36,210

entails reaching out to establish

2621

02:07:40,430 --> 02:07:37,739

contact with the extraterrestrial

2622

02:07:43,130 --> 02:07:40,440

civilizations you know it entails all of

2623

02:07:45,620 --> 02:07:43,140

these things but if it's the future

2624

02:07:47,720 --> 02:07:45,630

it's the future in that people who've

2625

02:07:50,660 --> 02:07:47,730

been trying to possess the future

2626

02:07:53,390 --> 02:07:50,670

contain the future you know control the

2627

02:07:56,080 --> 02:07:53,400

future for their own personal benefit

2628

02:07:58,970 --> 02:07:56,090

are the ones that are pushing back here

2629

02:08:00,740 --> 02:07:58,980

but but as I said it is the whole

2630

02:08:04,240 --> 02:08:00,750

conversation we've had here this evening

2631

02:08:08,030 --> 02:08:04,250

is that there has been a decision made

2632

02:08:11,020 --> 02:08:08,040

at the highest levels that there needs

2633

02:08:14,810 --> 02:08:11,030

to be a change in policy here that

2634

02:08:17,930 --> 02:08:14,820

they've they've held on too long and

2635

02:08:20,000 --> 02:08:17,940

they've overstayed their their stay here

2636

02:08:23,150 --> 02:08:20,010

and that they've they've gotten into a

2637

02:08:26,030 --> 02:08:23,160

point where they've lost control of the

2638

02:08:29,000 --> 02:08:26,040

environment of the planet of the of the

2639

02:08:32,570 --> 02:08:29,010

resources you know and there and so they

2640

02:08:34,970 --> 02:08:32,580

realize that some radical change has to

2641

02:08:37,790 --> 02:08:34,980

take place and so they've they've opened

2642

02:08:40,760 --> 02:08:37,800

up the the nose under the tent this

2643

02:08:42,470 --> 02:08:40,770

issue of the of the UFO phenomenon but

2644

02:08:44,990 --> 02:08:42,480

as you can see even with the to the

2645

02:08:48,140 --> 02:08:45,000

Stars Academy they're radically

2646

02:08:49,939 --> 02:08:48,150

committed radically committed to not

2647

02:08:52,790 --> 02:08:49,949

talking about extraterrestrial

2648

02:08:55,430 --> 02:08:52,800

intelligence did you notice and try to

2649

02:08:57,979 --> 02:08:55,440

isolate UFOs as just like it's some kind

2650

02:08:59,930 --> 02:08:57,989

of a mystery did you notice I need your

2651  
02:09:03,350 --> 02:08:59,940  
opinion on this before we run out of

2652  
02:09:07,370 --> 02:09:03,360  
time that the talking heads in the mass

2653  
02:09:10,220 --> 02:09:07,380  
media for the first time all of them

2654  
02:09:14,959 --> 02:09:10,230  
weren't cracking jokes and cueing the

2655  
02:09:18,939 --> 02:09:14,969  
x-files music and it was because they

2656  
02:09:22,910 --> 02:09:18,949  
they always believed in in the

2657  
02:09:26,150 --> 02:09:22,920  
phenomenon you know why why the lack of

2658  
02:09:29,959 --> 02:09:26,160  
jokes and the seriousness of the tone

2659  
02:09:32,900 --> 02:09:29,969  
that was worldwide yes because because

2660  
02:09:33,680 --> 02:09:32,910  
they've been told by the people that are

2661  
02:09:37,630 --> 02:09:33,690  
behind

2662  
02:09:40,400 --> 02:09:37,640  
the New York Times that it's okay now

2663  
02:09:43,670 --> 02:09:40,410

and they were being told before that it

2664

02:09:45,770 --> 02:09:43,680

ain't okay you can't do that but you

2665

02:09:48,380 --> 02:09:45,780

have to ridicule it but it went all the

2666

02:09:50,210 --> 02:09:48,390

way to the BBC and Artie and and

2667

02:09:52,610 --> 02:09:50,220

different outlets around the world what

2668

02:09:54,860 --> 02:09:52,620

people people people still know people

2669

02:09:58,340 --> 02:09:54,870

know that the people who that are behind

2670

02:10:00,920 --> 02:09:58,350

the New York Times are the people who

2671

02:10:03,470 --> 02:10:00,930

are making decisions about what it is

2672

02:10:07,610 --> 02:10:03,480

this fit to print

2673

02:10:11,210 --> 02:10:07,620

what is fit to do because they represent

2674

02:10:12,950 --> 02:10:11,220

the elite governing class they represent

2675

02:10:14,630 --> 02:10:12,960

the Council on Foreign Relations

2676  
02:10:16,730 --> 02:10:14,640  
they represent the trilateral commission

2677  
02:10:18,800 --> 02:10:16,740  
they represent you know David

2678  
02:10:22,580 --> 02:10:18,810  
Rockefeller and the whole Rockefeller

2679  
02:10:24,650 --> 02:10:22,590  
family the the the the Harriman family

2680  
02:10:27,590 --> 02:10:24,660  
you know Brown Brothers Harriman they're

2681  
02:10:30,860 --> 02:10:27,600  
all of them the the New York Times is

2682  
02:10:32,360 --> 02:10:30,870  
the mouthpiece and just like when they

2683  
02:10:34,760 --> 02:10:32,370  
decided that they were going to publish

2684  
02:10:37,010 --> 02:10:34,770  
the New York Times the Pentagon Papers

2685  
02:10:39,170 --> 02:10:37,020  
and I was there and and all those major

2686  
02:10:41,360 --> 02:10:39,180  
decisions on the part of the Cahill firm

2687  
02:10:43,220 --> 02:10:41,370  
to represent them on that I was the very

2688  
02:10:46,330 --> 02:10:43,230

first person in the world who said print

2689

02:10:49,370 --> 02:10:46,340

these papers please paper so you weren't

2690

02:10:56,510 --> 02:10:49,380

you weren't surprised in the change of

2691

02:10:59,120 --> 02:10:56,520

tone no Ill no no no was once Times

2692

02:11:01,100 --> 02:10:59,130

article came out I was not surprised

2693

02:11:03,910 --> 02:11:01,110

about any of the rest of it because that

2694

02:11:07,040 --> 02:11:03,920

all flowed it's a perfectly natural

2695

02:11:08,960 --> 02:11:07,050

progression of that once the New York

2696

02:11:13,580 --> 02:11:08,970

Times and the people behind the New York

2697

02:11:17,030 --> 02:11:13,590

Times tell you that it's okay and this

2698

02:11:20,840 --> 02:11:17,040

is now the line to be taken they will do

2699

02:11:22,820 --> 02:11:20,850

that if it would have been the

2700

02:11:24,920 --> 02:11:22,830

Huffington Post or the Washington Post

2701

02:11:27,380 --> 02:11:24,930

or the Chicago true dome it wouldn't

2702

02:11:30,290 --> 02:11:27,390

have had the same effect no no it does

2703

02:11:33,290 --> 02:11:30,300

not it does not there's a reason why

2704

02:11:36,650 --> 02:11:33,300

they consider the New York Times the the

2705

02:11:38,540 --> 02:11:36,660

paper of record during the paper of

2706

02:11:41,150 --> 02:11:38,550

record for the Western for Western

2707

02:11:42,920 --> 02:11:41,160

civilization you know in all of the

2708

02:11:45,440 --> 02:11:42,930

other papers all the other papers around

2709

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:45,450

the world take their lead basically from

2710

02:11:49,820 --> 02:11:47,199

them because they know

2711

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:49,830

the people that are there are in

2712

02:11:54,689 --> 02:11:52,000

communication with the governing elite

2713

02:11:56,250 --> 02:11:54,699

in their part of the governing elite so

2714

02:11:58,530 --> 02:11:56,260

that's why we used to be briefed all the

2715

02:12:00,840 --> 02:11:58,540

time at the New York Times we took we

2716

02:12:03,540 --> 02:12:00,850

took the deposition there was an

2717

02:12:05,100 --> 02:12:03,550

affidavit of Teddy Sorensen Teddy

2718

02:12:07,140 --> 02:12:05,110

Sorensen during the Pentagon Papers case

2719

02:12:08,820 --> 02:12:07,150

when Whitney or Seymour who was the

2720

02:12:11,070 --> 02:12:08,830

United States Attorney Southern District

2721

02:12:13,200 --> 02:12:11,080

of New York it was representing the the

2722

02:12:14,850 --> 02:12:13,210

Nixon administration seeking to get the

2723

02:12:17,610 --> 02:12:14,860

injunction to stop us from publishing

2724

02:12:19,470 --> 02:12:17,620

the papers you know he asserted in

2725

02:12:21,750 --> 02:12:19,480

chambers would judge very good fine in

2726

02:12:24,810 --> 02:12:21,760

myself and Jean Shylu's their employees

2727

02:12:27,180 --> 02:12:24,820

ables was there and a couple others you

2728

02:12:28,709 --> 02:12:27,190

know and in wooden or Seymour the US

2729

02:12:30,990 --> 02:12:28,719

attorney said well you can't you

2730

02:12:34,020 --> 02:12:31,000

certainly can't have you can't have a

2731

02:12:36,290 --> 02:12:34,030

principle whereby the New York Times is

2732

02:12:38,580 --> 02:12:36,300

allowed to make decisions as to what

2733

02:12:40,410 --> 02:12:38,590

national security information or

2734

02:12:42,300 --> 02:12:40,420

top-secret information that they're

2735

02:12:45,419 --> 02:12:42,310

going to reveal to the whole world we

2736

02:12:49,050 --> 02:12:45,429

can't allow that to happen and I said oh

2737

02:12:51,959 --> 02:12:49,060

yes we can absolutely in fact they do

2738

02:12:54,150 --> 02:12:51,969

that all the time all the time do you

2739

02:12:57,240 --> 02:12:54,160

think that the next reveal you know

2740

02:13:00,209 --> 02:12:57,250

we're talking about retching it is it

2741

02:13:02,910 --> 02:13:00,219

going to be from a religious standpoint

2742

02:13:06,390 --> 02:13:02,920

are we going to go into politics or are

2743

02:13:12,150 --> 02:13:06,400

we going to yeah I don't think it's

2744

02:13:14,910 --> 02:13:12,160

going to be more videos or any dry out

2745

02:13:16,770 --> 02:13:14,920

there they're there the videos are

2746

02:13:19,590 --> 02:13:16,780

pretty much the same the gun cam videos

2747

02:13:21,810 --> 02:13:19,600

you know but there there are there are a

2748

02:13:23,880 --> 02:13:21,820

number of videos there are a number of

2749

02:13:28,260 --> 02:13:23,890

videos that are not gun camera videos

2750

02:13:30,570 --> 02:13:28,270

which are so stunning that you know

2751

02:13:34,229 --> 02:13:30,580

there's still a little nose gun cameras

2752

02:13:37,530 --> 02:13:34,239

from the from the jet fighters you know

2753

02:13:40,590 --> 02:13:37,540

our are interesting and puzzling and in

2754

02:13:43,640 --> 02:13:40,600

engaging and all that but there are some

2755

02:13:46,590 --> 02:13:43,650

video footage of UFOs there are so

2756

02:13:49,590 --> 02:13:46,600

completely stunning I know that there's

2757

02:13:54,090 --> 02:13:49,600

not any question whatsoever about what

2758

02:13:55,800 --> 02:13:54,100

they are you know it's and so so and

2759

02:14:00,959 --> 02:13:55,810

they've got those they've got those

2760

02:14:03,360 --> 02:14:00,969

types of videos and in the I don't

2761

02:14:06,270 --> 02:14:03,370

the religious discussion is already

2762

02:14:09,330 --> 02:14:06,280

going on as I mentioned the father Funes

2763

02:14:14,450 --> 02:14:09,340

from the Vatican in the press room of

2764

02:14:19,979 --> 02:14:14,460

the Vatican now in November of 2000 in

2765

02:14:21,510 --> 02:14:19,989

the thing was 16 you know or 15 2015

2766

02:14:23,490 --> 02:14:21,520

November of 2015

2767

02:14:26,670 --> 02:14:23,500

you know right standing there in the

2768

02:14:28,740 --> 02:14:26,680

Vatican press room stated flat out that

2769

02:14:30,150 --> 02:14:28,750

you know much sooner than anyone is

2770

02:14:32,400 --> 02:14:30,160

expected that we're going to be

2771

02:14:34,650 --> 02:14:32,410

discovering life elsewhere in the

2772

02:14:37,950 --> 02:14:34,660

universe and therefore it's time to

2773

02:14:40,170 --> 02:14:37,960

begin this very serious conversation

2774

02:14:43,950 --> 02:14:40,180

about the philosophical and theological

2775

02:14:45,510 --> 02:14:43,960

implications of this now i sat down with

2776

02:14:47,400 --> 02:14:45,520

leaders cuz I was a chief counsel to the

2777

02:14:50,520 --> 02:14:47,410

Jesuit Order is you know I would shoot

2778

02:14:51,900 --> 02:14:50,530

counsel to the Jesuits for 10 years the

2779

02:14:53,850 --> 02:14:51,910

big national headquarters in Washington

2780

02:14:56,340 --> 02:14:53,860

DC and ran their social ministry office

2781

02:14:59,459 --> 02:14:56,350

which is the public policy office and

2782

02:15:02,100 --> 02:14:59,469

and so I just called up went and met

2783

02:15:04,410 --> 02:15:02,110

with the father Funes and within two

2784

02:15:05,939 --> 02:15:04,420

minutes he and I were both totally

2785

02:15:08,580 --> 02:15:05,949

acknowledging that we were talking not

2786

02:15:10,640 --> 02:15:08,590

about you know amoebas you know in

2787

02:15:13,010 --> 02:15:10,650

microscopic life we're talking about

2788

02:15:16,520 --> 02:15:13,020

highly intelligent highly

2789

02:15:20,670 --> 02:15:16,530

technologically developed species

2790

02:15:23,010 --> 02:15:20,680

distinctly not human but that is highly

2791

02:15:24,630 --> 02:15:23,020

sophisticated and that's what we're

2792

02:15:27,600 --> 02:15:24,640

talking about and that's what the

2793

02:15:30,390 --> 02:15:27,610

discussion has to be about and it is a

2794

02:15:32,400 --> 02:15:30,400

it is a focal point that the the

2795

02:15:36,450 --> 02:15:32,410

question is how long it's going to take

2796

02:15:39,959 --> 02:15:36,460

me or time to start moving from just the

2797

02:15:42,380 --> 02:15:39,969

mystery of the reality of UFOs into the

2798

02:15:45,300 --> 02:15:42,390

connection with extraterrestrial life

2799

02:15:50,010 --> 02:15:45,310

that's that's the big that's the big

2800

02:15:51,600 --> 02:15:50,020

becoming question and III if that were

2801  
02:15:54,120 --> 02:15:51,610  
going to be the story that they've got

2802  
02:15:57,180 --> 02:15:54,130  
in draft already I think I would know

2803  
02:15:58,800 --> 02:15:57,190  
and and I don't I don't think they're

2804  
02:16:04,110 --> 02:15:58,810  
going that fast I don't think they're

2805  
02:16:06,780 --> 02:16:04,120  
taking that leap already do they consult

2806  
02:16:08,939 --> 02:16:06,790  
with you the new york times or is this

2807  
02:16:14,169 --> 02:16:08,949  
just you with some friends over there

2808  
02:16:17,679 --> 02:16:14,179  
that you know everybody you know

2809  
02:16:20,199 --> 02:16:17,689  
to save their ass you know that I was

2810  
02:16:22,810 --> 02:16:20,209  
the one that they called I was the one I

2811  
02:16:25,600 --> 02:16:22,820  
was the one as it turns out that that

2812  
02:16:29,739 --> 02:16:25,610  
the general counsel for the New York

2813  
02:16:32,620 --> 02:16:29,749

Times called on the telephone to ask to

2814

02:16:35,019 --> 02:16:32,630

help to enable them to publish the

2815

02:16:37,360 --> 02:16:35,029

papers right because their lawful reward

2816

02:16:39,610 --> 02:16:37,370

their Lord wouldn't let them and so so

2817

02:16:41,139 --> 02:16:39,620

Jim Goodell called me I was the one who

2818

02:16:43,809 --> 02:16:41,149

took the phone call 7:30 in the morning

2819

02:16:46,689 --> 02:16:43,819

right hand brought in Floyd Abrams and

2820

02:16:49,030 --> 02:16:46,699

gene Shimon and we sat down with the Jew

2821

02:16:52,059 --> 02:16:49,040

Goodell and I was the one in the meeting

2822

02:16:54,820 --> 02:16:52,069

they said let's print these papers why I

2823

02:16:56,589 --> 02:16:54,830

said to them as I said the only the only

2824

02:17:01,259 --> 02:16:56,599

decision you'd still have to make is

2825

02:17:03,339 --> 02:17:01,269

what size want to put on the front page

2826

02:17:07,030 --> 02:17:03,349

remember you and I talking about that

2827

02:17:11,830 --> 02:17:07,040

and and I know I know that I have you

2828

02:17:14,769 --> 02:17:11,840

know kind of looked at this in a

2829

02:17:16,660 --> 02:17:14,779

humorous way that you you've achieved so

2830

02:17:19,229 --> 02:17:16,670

much in your life and you've done you've

2831

02:17:23,559 --> 02:17:19,239

been right at the center of so many

2832

02:17:26,950 --> 02:17:23,569

firestorms and and you know by luck of

2833

02:17:29,709 --> 02:17:26,960

the draw or however it happened you you

2834

02:17:33,610 --> 02:17:29,719

were always there what is the movie

2835

02:17:37,959 --> 02:17:33,620

going to be made oh well actually

2836

02:17:41,500 --> 02:17:37,969

actually it requires a silly it requires

2837

02:17:44,500 --> 02:17:41,510

a cable multi-episode series you know

2838

02:17:47,290 --> 02:17:44,510

that it has to have it's a multi-season

2839

02:17:52,599 --> 02:17:47,300

series actually you know in that each

2840

02:17:54,219 --> 02:17:52,609

each 13-episode season is really

2841

02:17:56,139 --> 02:17:54,229

focusing at it needs to be focused on

2842

02:17:58,120 --> 02:17:56,149

one of the cases because you have to

2843

02:17:59,650 --> 02:17:58,130

have this unfolding of how it is that

2844

02:18:01,629 --> 02:17:59,660

we've come to really understand all of

2845

02:18:04,059 --> 02:18:01,639

this right trying to bring people along

2846

02:18:07,330 --> 02:18:04,069

with us with this to watch how it

2847

02:18:10,000 --> 02:18:07,340

happened you know you know I was I was

2848

02:18:12,400 --> 02:18:10,010

only 25 years old when I was

2849

02:18:15,160 --> 02:18:12,410

representing the New York Times you know

2850

02:18:17,320 --> 02:18:15,170

and I was 24 years old when I founded it

2851

02:18:19,120 --> 02:18:17,330

co-founded with Mark Greene in New York

2852

02:18:21,040 --> 02:18:19,130

the hardwood civil rights law of you

2853

02:18:22,629 --> 02:18:21,050

crazy I mean why didn't Harvard Law

2854

02:18:26,589 --> 02:18:22,639

School why didn't have in law school

2855

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:26,599

right no but it seemed perfectly obvious

2856

02:18:30,260 --> 02:18:28,080

to me that we needed to do it

2857

02:18:31,730 --> 02:18:30,270

we did you know and it seemed perfectly

2858

02:18:34,400 --> 02:18:31,740

obvious that the New York Times should

2859

02:18:38,180 --> 02:18:34,410

publish the papers and what I'd spent my

2860

02:18:40,370 --> 02:18:38,190

time doing is B is getting trained to

2861

02:18:43,550 --> 02:18:40,380

know how to facilitate that stuff

2862

02:18:46,730 --> 02:18:43,560

happening did you watch the Zuckerberg

2863

02:18:48,850 --> 02:18:46,740

hearings for the last two days no no

2864

02:18:53,629 --> 02:18:48,860

I've been I've been doing motions the

2865

02:18:56,180 --> 02:18:53,639

defendant chase iron eyes the Democratic

2866

02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:56,190

Party nominee for Congress up in North

2867

02:18:59,060 --> 02:18:56,639

Dakota

2868

02:19:00,410 --> 02:18:59,070

he's charged with inciting interaction

2869

02:19:03,230 --> 02:19:00,420

in the state of North Dakota

2870

02:19:05,270 --> 02:19:03,240

hi I'm over like helping to mobilize the

2871

02:19:09,830 --> 02:19:05,280

native people to try to stop pipeline

2872

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:09,840

going under their freshwater up there I

2873

02:19:14,120 --> 02:19:12,240

mean I've heard about out the corner of

2874

02:19:16,280 --> 02:19:14,130

my ear my staff keeps sticking their

2875

02:19:21,350 --> 02:19:16,290

head in the door and telling little

2876

02:19:24,200 --> 02:19:21,360

pieces do you think that Facebook is too

2877

02:19:27,080 --> 02:19:24,210

big to fail I mean they they now have

2878

02:19:29,510 --> 02:19:27,090

2.2 billion users those seven and a half

2879

02:19:32,330 --> 02:19:29,520

billion on the planet you know so one

2880

02:19:36,440 --> 02:19:32,340

out of two people on planet Earth has a

2881

02:19:43,820 --> 02:19:36,450

Facebook account that is scary to me are

2882

02:19:47,120 --> 02:19:43,830

they you know that you you either have

2883

02:19:50,060 --> 02:19:47,130

to have an operation like that

2884

02:19:52,040 --> 02:19:50,070

in some sort of private hands or it's in

2885

02:19:53,720 --> 02:19:52,050

the hands of the government you know and

2886

02:19:56,630 --> 02:19:53,730

one thing that you learn in

2887

02:19:59,840 --> 02:19:56,640

constitutional law is that the you know

2888

02:20:02,570 --> 02:19:59,850

don't ever trust the government you

2889

02:20:05,511 --> 02:20:02,580

don't trust it because they will always

2890

02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:05,521

gravitate toward becoming an

2891

02:20:11,900 --> 02:20:08,880

authoritarian entity it's the nature of

2892

02:20:14,540 --> 02:20:11,910

the beast you know and because it comes

2893

02:20:17,930 --> 02:20:14,550

out of the tradition of the royalist

2894

02:20:20,180 --> 02:20:17,940

elitist running the running of the state

2895

02:20:21,740 --> 02:20:20,190

you know and so then they haven't gotten

2896

02:20:22,880 --> 02:20:21,750

me from that yet

2897

02:20:26,180 --> 02:20:22,890

even though they've gotten through all

2898

02:20:28,011 --> 02:20:26,190

kinds of posturing about democracy and

2899

02:20:29,960 --> 02:20:28,021

everything like that they haven't spent

2900

02:20:31,520 --> 02:20:29,970

the kind of time and energy assisting

2901  
02:20:34,460 --> 02:20:31,530  
and training the people and educating

2902  
02:20:37,340 --> 02:20:34,470  
the population to really exercise a

2903  
02:20:39,320 --> 02:20:37,350  
democratic responsibility adequately yes

2904  
02:20:41,900 --> 02:20:39,330  
and so therefore they use that as an

2905  
02:20:44,030 --> 02:20:41,910  
excuse for not delegating enough

2906  
02:20:46,820 --> 02:20:44,040  
to the people but but they've got it

2907  
02:20:49,460 --> 02:20:46,830  
backwards because it isn't that the

2908  
02:20:52,970 --> 02:20:49,470  
elite are supposed to be delegating the

2909  
02:20:55,430 --> 02:20:52,980  
right to us to govern ourselves we're

2910  
02:20:58,220 --> 02:20:55,440  
the ones that delegated limited power to

2911  
02:21:00,381 --> 02:20:58,230  
them and the Constitution you know I

2912  
02:21:03,620 --> 02:21:00,391  
know I know they've got it backwards

2913  
02:21:07,460 --> 02:21:03,630

here and the other part that we've

2914

02:21:11,240 --> 02:21:07,470

really lost sight of is that there is

2915

02:21:14,570 --> 02:21:11,250

now a central repository for the data

2916

02:21:17,330 --> 02:21:14,580

and location of 2.2 billion people

2917

02:21:20,240 --> 02:21:17,340

that's a lot of that's a lot of control

2918

02:21:20,540 --> 02:21:20,250

private or otherwise that's right that's

2919

02:21:26,480 --> 02:21:20,550

right

2920

02:21:28,280 --> 02:21:26,490

in that the the power of the state has

2921

02:21:29,710 --> 02:21:28,290

always assumed that they have the right

2922

02:21:32,330 --> 02:21:29,720

to have access to it

2923

02:21:34,520 --> 02:21:32,340

you know that's what they do you know

2924

02:21:36,440 --> 02:21:34,530

they always said they

2925

02:21:39,020 --> 02:21:36,450

they went to IBM right at the very

2926  
02:21:41,841 --> 02:21:39,030  
beginning and insisted that every single

2927  
02:21:45,110 --> 02:21:41,851  
laptop computer and every other computer

2928  
02:21:47,390 --> 02:21:45,120  
had to have a back door built into it so

2929  
02:21:49,881 --> 02:21:47,400  
that the the state could get into

2930  
02:21:52,070 --> 02:21:49,891  
people's computers and monitor what they

2931  
02:21:54,230 --> 02:21:52,080  
were saying and doing and you know and

2932  
02:21:56,890 --> 02:21:54,240  
there was a big fight about that when

2933  
02:21:59,511 --> 02:21:56,900  
the laptop started getting built and the

2934  
02:22:02,841 --> 02:21:59,521  
we got the people to push back against

2935  
02:22:05,720 --> 02:22:02,851  
that but it's not at all clear that they

2936  
02:22:07,730 --> 02:22:05,730  
haven't covertly gotten into this you

2937  
02:22:09,940 --> 02:22:07,740  
know because they look once once you

2938  
02:22:13,011 --> 02:22:09,950

have the National Security Act of 1947

2939

02:22:15,350 --> 02:22:13,021

it was passed in 1947 there was

2940

02:22:18,740 --> 02:22:15,360

predicated upon the assumption that our

2941

02:22:21,950 --> 02:22:18,750

nation state was at war with socialism

2942

02:22:23,480 --> 02:22:21,960

and in communism in the world now not

2943

02:22:25,100 --> 02:22:23,490

against authoritarianism that was

2944

02:22:26,750 --> 02:22:25,110

perfectly evident because he's important

2945

02:22:27,801 --> 02:22:26,760

virtually all the authoritarian

2946

02:22:30,591 --> 02:22:27,811

governments all through South America

2947

02:22:33,530 --> 02:22:30,601

you know it was it was opposing the

2948

02:22:36,940 --> 02:22:33,540

socialism in the socialization of the

2949

02:22:39,410 --> 02:22:36,950

use of the resources on the planet a

2950

02:22:41,091 --> 02:22:39,420

distribution of resources that would

2951

02:22:42,740 --> 02:22:41,101

keep 10 million people a year from

2952

02:22:45,020 --> 02:22:42,750

starving to death while other people

2953

02:22:46,850 --> 02:22:45,030

were were basically living in the lap of

2954

02:22:49,250 --> 02:22:46,860

luxury and trying to figure out how to

2955

02:22:51,890 --> 02:22:49,260

develop a car that could go from 0 to 60

2956

02:22:54,261 --> 02:22:51,900

miles an hour and 1.8 seconds so they

2957

02:22:55,610 --> 02:22:54,271

can all brag about that you know that

2958

02:22:59,120 --> 02:22:55,620

that is at

2959

02:23:01,640 --> 02:22:59,130

is what is referred to as simple

2960

02:23:03,500 --> 02:23:01,650

structures and it's sinful not in the

2961

02:23:06,170 --> 02:23:03,510

traditional fundamental set it's just

2962

02:23:08,660 --> 02:23:06,180

that it's so completely out of tune with

2963

02:23:10,940 --> 02:23:08,670

all of the natural laws of our human

2964

02:23:13,670 --> 02:23:10,950

families that foster and promote

2965

02:23:16,310 --> 02:23:13,680

survival of our species you know that

2966

02:23:18,650 --> 02:23:16,320

that ought to be a standard that is the

2967

02:23:20,990 --> 02:23:18,660

reference that by means of which we make

2968

02:23:23,060 --> 02:23:21,000

judgments about things and so that what

2969

02:23:26,000 --> 02:23:23,070

we have to do in the private sector

2970

02:23:28,341 --> 02:23:26,010

collectively among our people we have to

2971

02:23:29,780 --> 02:23:28,351

be able to raise up these questions we

2972

02:23:32,091 --> 02:23:29,790

need to be able to maintain an adequate

2973

02:23:34,580 --> 02:23:32,101

independent educational system from the

2974

02:23:37,940 --> 02:23:34,590

state so that it can help train people

2975

02:23:39,500 --> 02:23:37,950

we but but there is some assistance that

2976

02:23:43,040 --> 02:23:39,510

needs to be provided to this whole

2977

02:23:47,000 --> 02:23:43,050

process by a government agency that is

2978

02:23:48,890 --> 02:23:47,010

going to be assisting not not exercising

2979

02:23:50,030 --> 02:23:48,900

power to constrain it and manipulate it

2980

02:23:53,480 --> 02:23:50,040

and use it as a weapon

2981

02:23:55,460 --> 02:23:53,490

but to facilitate the distribution of

2982

02:23:57,110 --> 02:23:55,470

information to people that's why this

2983

02:24:00,020 --> 02:23:57,120

whole thing with the internet is so

2984

02:24:02,750 --> 02:24:00,030

extraordinarily interesting because you

2985

02:24:05,690 --> 02:24:02,760

know that that the ability to get access

2986

02:24:07,551 --> 02:24:05,700

to information and and still be able to

2987

02:24:09,500 --> 02:24:07,561

check it out to confirm for other

2988

02:24:11,360 --> 02:24:09,510

sources that it's true but you know to

2989

02:24:13,670 --> 02:24:11,370

be able to sit here and you you and I to

2990

02:24:16,100 --> 02:24:13,680

be able to say oh you know what were the

2991

02:24:18,170 --> 02:24:16,110

names of the people that were on the

2992

02:24:20,690 --> 02:24:18,180

Nina the Pinta and the Santa Maria

2993

02:24:22,670 --> 02:24:20,700

you know when Columbus came across who

2994

02:24:24,200 --> 02:24:22,680

are the crew members and you go to a

2995

02:24:26,570 --> 02:24:24,210

machine and you pump it in there and

2996

02:24:28,610 --> 02:24:26,580

there it is right you know you say holy

2997

02:24:31,160 --> 02:24:28,620

mackerel you know who set around putting

2998

02:24:33,261 --> 02:24:31,170

that information in those machines you

2999

02:24:36,650 --> 02:24:33,271

know so is it one of the same time it's

3000

02:24:38,990 --> 02:24:36,660

dangerous because people then stop

3001  
02:24:41,570 --> 02:24:39,000  
learning how to do genuine research

3002  
02:24:44,780 --> 02:24:41,580  
because they just rely upon Wikipedia

3003  
02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:44,790  
and if the government or nefarious

3004  
02:24:49,280 --> 02:24:47,280  
forces get control over Wikipedia they

3005  
02:24:51,560 --> 02:24:49,290  
end up manipulating the truth so you got

3006  
02:24:53,600 --> 02:24:51,570  
yourself a 1984 on your hands you know

3007  
02:24:56,091 --> 02:24:53,610  
with George Orwell so that there there

3008  
02:24:59,091 --> 02:24:56,101  
are we have to be certain SPECT about

3009  
02:25:00,860 --> 02:24:59,101  
these kinds of inventions and and as a

3010  
02:25:03,140 --> 02:25:00,870  
completely different subject but you

3011  
02:25:05,900 --> 02:25:03,150  
know this whole thing of artificial

3012  
02:25:09,640 --> 02:25:05,910  
intelligence in the designing they are

3013  
02:25:14,330 --> 02:25:09,650

now Jimmy they are now putting stems

3014

02:25:18,740 --> 02:25:14,340

into computers to generate human brain

3015

02:25:22,520 --> 02:25:18,750

neurons biological human brain neurons

3016

02:25:27,110 --> 02:25:22,530

to connect the the electrical systems

3017

02:25:28,940 --> 02:25:27,120

inside computers you know I mean and

3018

02:25:31,580 --> 02:25:28,950

they're doing it because they can right

3019

02:25:35,180 --> 02:25:31,590

you know and they don't they don't have

3020

02:25:37,790 --> 02:25:35,190

any kind of proper constraints on this

3021

02:25:40,310 --> 02:25:37,800

type of technology and and so the the

3022

02:25:42,320 --> 02:25:40,320

the issues that need to be addressed

3023

02:25:44,450 --> 02:25:42,330

here and they need to be addressed

3024

02:25:46,730 --> 02:25:44,460

collectively and they don't necessarily

3025

02:25:48,650 --> 02:25:46,740

have to all be addressed just through

3026

02:25:51,560 --> 02:25:48,660

the state and through government

3027

02:25:55,430 --> 02:25:51,570

institutions but we need to develop you

3028

02:25:57,110 --> 02:25:55,440

know civilian institutions who can talk

3029

02:26:01,520 --> 02:25:57,120

about these things that's why I say an

3030

02:26:03,710 --> 02:26:01,530

Institute for the new paradigm it needs

3031

02:26:06,740 --> 02:26:03,720

to be a private institution it needs to

3032

02:26:08,540 --> 02:26:06,750

be open a completely open source it has

3033

02:26:10,370 --> 02:26:08,550

to be transparent so everybody knows

3034

02:26:12,380 --> 02:26:10,380

what's going on in there they need to

3035

02:26:14,240 --> 02:26:12,390

get input from various people about what

3036

02:26:16,940 --> 02:26:14,250

ought to be done at a place like this

3037

02:26:19,070 --> 02:26:16,950

but but that's the type that's what has

3038

02:26:21,370 --> 02:26:19,080

to really be done here so this this

3039

02:26:26,570 --> 02:26:21,380

discussion we're having about disclosure

3040

02:26:30,530 --> 02:26:26,580

is it's about disclosure of much more

3041

02:26:32,290 --> 02:26:30,540

than just what UFOs are and it's much

3042

02:26:34,670 --> 02:26:32,300

more than just the fact that there's

3043

02:26:37,390 --> 02:26:34,680

extraterrestrial intelligence though

3044

02:26:40,551 --> 02:26:37,400

that those are extraordinarily

3045

02:26:42,801 --> 02:26:40,561

mesmerizing subjects but the disclosure

3046

02:26:46,570 --> 02:26:42,811

that we have to be getting about doing

3047

02:26:49,430 --> 02:26:46,580

is disclosing the truth to the people

3048

02:26:52,551 --> 02:26:49,440

that's what has to be done at the same

3049

02:26:53,150 --> 02:26:52,561

time we have to responsibly help educate

3050

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:53,160

people

3051  
02:26:59,530 --> 02:26:55,680  
not brainwash them not manipulate them

3052  
02:27:01,551 --> 02:26:59,540  
but educate people on how you discern

3053  
02:27:04,280 --> 02:27:01,561  
among different pieces of information

3054  
02:27:06,110 --> 02:27:04,290  
what is true and what is it true you

3055  
02:27:08,301 --> 02:27:06,120  
know what is of a priority and what

3056  
02:27:10,430 --> 02:27:08,311  
isn't you know how to get people past

3057  
02:27:12,290 --> 02:27:10,440  
their desire for immediate Self

3058  
02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:12,300  
Indulgence you know I mean that the fact

3059  
02:27:16,310 --> 02:27:13,920  
that I don't know what the percentage of

3060  
02:27:18,860 --> 02:27:16,320  
something like 70 percent of every

3061  
02:27:22,360 --> 02:27:18,870  
single person our put into the Internet

3062  
02:27:27,130 --> 02:27:22,370  
is on pornography you know I mean

3063  
02:27:29,860 --> 02:27:27,140

we talking I know I know I know but but

3064

02:27:32,051 --> 02:27:29,870

but but you know that's that's a failing

3065

02:27:34,570 --> 02:27:32,061

on our part to try to assist in

3066

02:27:37,270 --> 02:27:34,580

elevating people's consciousness so that

3067

02:27:40,091 --> 02:27:37,280

they can get up out of their to lower

3068

02:27:42,220 --> 02:27:40,101

chakras you know and elevate people up

3069

02:27:44,380 --> 02:27:42,230

into their heart chakra elevate people

3070

02:27:48,761 --> 02:27:44,390

up into their crown chakra you know this

3071

02:27:53,290 --> 02:27:48,771

it's a fully developed human organism

3072

02:27:55,360 --> 02:27:53,300

has all eight indeed of the of the

3073

02:27:58,120 --> 02:27:55,370

energy centers the chakra centers

3074

02:28:00,160 --> 02:27:58,130

including that that elusive one that's

3075

02:28:01,960 --> 02:28:00,170

up above our head you know if you you

3076

02:28:03,880 --> 02:28:01,970

reach your hand up and close your fist

3077

02:28:06,910 --> 02:28:03,890

above your head that's where your age

3078

02:28:10,570 --> 02:28:06,920

the chakra is and it resides at the top

3079

02:28:12,220 --> 02:28:10,580

of the envelope of energy field each one

3080

02:28:14,261 --> 02:28:12,230

of which is generated by each one of

3081

02:28:16,091 --> 02:28:14,271

your other seven chakras has a very

3082

02:28:19,480 --> 02:28:16,101

specific vibrational frequency has a

3083

02:28:20,950 --> 02:28:19,490

certain kind of a tip and tilt to it you

3084

02:28:23,350 --> 02:28:20,960

know that those are this is all

3085

02:28:25,930 --> 02:28:23,360

scientific facts that we're trying to

3086

02:28:28,890 --> 02:28:25,940

deal with here and that that we are

3087

02:28:31,330 --> 02:28:28,900

organisms that have the capacity to

3088

02:28:34,960 --> 02:28:31,340

explore this intellectually and

3089

02:28:37,990 --> 02:28:34,970

rationally scientifically and put it to

3090

02:28:40,360 --> 02:28:38,000

effective use not only on behalf of

3091

02:28:43,330 --> 02:28:40,370

ourselves but on behalf of our whole

3092

02:28:47,560 --> 02:28:43,340

human family and very importantly on

3093

02:28:49,960 --> 02:28:47,570

behalf of all sentient life that's what

3094

02:28:52,360 --> 02:28:49,970

we have to come to understand that we

3095

02:28:55,960 --> 02:28:52,370

can't even get into though it's an

3096

02:28:59,110 --> 02:28:55,970

organizing tactic to organize us all as

3097

02:29:01,540 --> 02:28:59,120

Earthlings Earthlings versus other

3098

02:29:03,490 --> 02:29:01,550

people from other planets you know but

3099

02:29:05,710 --> 02:29:03,500

the fact of the matter is what we're

3100

02:29:07,960 --> 02:29:05,720

going to find why we don't have to be

3101

02:29:10,750 --> 02:29:07,970

afraid is because we have to be

3102

02:29:14,770 --> 02:29:10,760

ourselves willing to share share of

3103

02:29:17,830 --> 02:29:14,780

ourselves share of our talents share of

3104

02:29:19,630 --> 02:29:17,840

our insights with with other people

3105

02:29:21,341 --> 02:29:19,640

other civilizations it's not all going

3106

02:29:23,380 --> 02:29:21,351

to be a one-way street that they just

3107

02:29:25,091 --> 02:29:23,390

come and dump on us you know here's all

3108

02:29:27,700 --> 02:29:25,101

this information we've got because we

3109

02:29:29,380 --> 02:29:27,710

developed super technology superluminal

3110

02:29:31,841 --> 02:29:29,390

travel you know so therefore we're

3111

02:29:34,030 --> 02:29:31,851

inherently more superior to you you know

3112

02:29:35,740 --> 02:29:34,040

that's not necessarily so at all because

3113

02:29:38,230 --> 02:29:35,750

we see that the

3114

02:29:40,630 --> 02:29:38,240

to develop high levels of technology

3115

02:29:43,360 --> 02:29:40,640

don't necessarily bring with it higher

3116

02:29:45,160 --> 02:29:43,370

consciousness you know that's that's

3117

02:29:48,190 --> 02:29:45,170

part of our job to try to figure out how

3118

02:29:50,590 --> 02:29:48,200

to do that I want to thank you for just

3119

02:29:52,510 --> 02:29:50,600

another amazing conversation and I

3120

02:29:54,640 --> 02:29:52,520

depend on you for that and so does the

3121

02:29:56,860 --> 02:29:54,650

audience thank you so much but you're

3122

02:29:58,360 --> 02:29:56,870

gonna be a contact in the desert and in

3123

02:30:01,780 --> 02:29:58,370

six weeks what are you going to be

3124

02:30:04,030 --> 02:30:01,790

speaking about this year I'm gonna be

3125

02:30:06,430 --> 02:30:04,040

I'm gonna be talking about this issue of

3126

02:30:09,760 --> 02:30:06,440

the to the Stars Academy I'm trying to

3127

02:30:12,100 --> 02:30:09,770

to have people understand that lift it

3128

02:30:14,950 --> 02:30:12,110

up you know stimulate the whole process

3129

02:30:18,400 --> 02:30:14,960

but make certain that it isn't going to

3130

02:30:20,830 --> 02:30:18,410

be monopolizing all of the resources and

3131

02:30:23,140 --> 02:30:20,840

all of the intellectual and spiritual

3132

02:30:25,060 --> 02:30:23,150

energy that needs to be directed to this

3133

02:30:26,920 --> 02:30:25,070

issue of the new paradigm I can't wait

3134

02:30:30,190 --> 02:30:26,930

to hang out with you and and safe

3135

02:30:32,530 --> 02:30:30,200

travels I know we're gonna end this now

3136

02:30:34,360 --> 02:30:32,540

but you're gonna go and work for the

3137

02:30:36,460 --> 02:30:34,370

rest of the night and that's what you do

3138

02:30:44,140 --> 02:30:36,470

thank you so much Daniel you're the

3139

02:30:45,790 --> 02:30:44,150

absolute best thank you so much Daniel

3140

02:30:50,830 --> 02:30:45,800

have a great night give my best to Patty

3141

02:30:53,950 --> 02:30:50,840

and no family thank you everybody

3142

02:30:59,020 --> 02:30:53,960

good night Daniel Daniel P Sheehan and

3143

02:31:00,160 --> 02:30:59,030

his website is Romero institute.org this

3144

02:31:02,890 --> 02:31:00,170

is fade to black

3145

02:31:04,480 --> 02:31:02,900

I'm your host Jimmy Church I'm gonna

3146

02:31:06,460 --> 02:31:04,490

come back I'll open up the phone lines

3147

02:31:08,620 --> 02:31:06,470

but wait til I tell you what happened

3148

02:31:13,520 --> 02:31:08,630

about 15 minutes ago here in the bunker

3149

02:31:36,160 --> 02:31:32,970

[Music]

3150

02:31:40,620 --> 02:31:36,170

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

3151

02:31:44,320 --> 02:31:40,630

Church on Jimmy Church radio calm

3152

02:31:52,180 --> 02:31:44,330

despite popular opinion reading a book

3153

02:31:53,890 --> 02:31:52,190

will not make you smarter so you went to

3154

02:31:57,490 --> 02:31:53,900

dinner last night you had your favorite

3155

02:32:00,461 --> 02:31:57,500

pasta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

3156

02:32:03,671 --> 02:32:00,471

meal in the left you get that a.com

3157

02:32:06,940 --> 02:32:03,681

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3158

02:32:09,280 --> 02:32:06,950

your plumbing is all plug get the

3159

02:32:12,341 --> 02:32:09,290

t-dot-com our super strength T will take

3160

02:32:15,761 --> 02:32:12,351

care of your occasional it's all organic

3161

02:32:17,950 --> 02:32:15,771

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3162

02:32:20,080 --> 02:32:17,960

great supplements but our super T is

3163

02:32:23,650 --> 02:32:20,090

number one get the T com

3164

02:32:26,131 --> 02:32:23,660

that's geta t-dot-com so you love talk

3165

02:32:29,370 --> 02:32:26,141

radio then you'll love talk stream

3166

02:32:32,080 --> 02:32:29,380

live.com talk stream live is always on

3167

02:32:34,390 --> 02:32:32,090

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

3168

02:32:36,370 --> 02:32:34,400

find your favorite talkers and discover

3169

02:32:38,980 --> 02:32:36,380

some new ones it's free readily

3170

02:32:40,301 --> 02:32:38,990

available online or on mobile with any

3171

02:32:42,341 --> 02:32:40,311

smartphone or tablet

3172

02:32:44,381 --> 02:32:42,351

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3173

02:32:47,801 --> 02:32:44,391

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3174

02:32:49,301 --> 02:32:47,811

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3175

02:32:54,251 --> 02:32:49,311

to download the free apps from Google

3176  
02:32:56,980 --> 02:32:54,261  
Play or the iTunes App Store when you

3177  
02:32:59,501 --> 02:32:56,990  
take the beams from Central America with

3178  
02:33:01,660 --> 02:32:59,511  
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3179  
02:33:04,810 --> 02:33:01,670  
in and then roast it to the dark side of

3180  
02:33:08,381 --> 02:33:04,820  
fade to black you create the ultimate

3181  
02:33:11,591 --> 02:33:08,391  
brew of fringe introducing the fade to

3182  
02:33:14,560 --> 02:33:11,601  
black blend from river moon coffee yes

3183  
02:33:16,600 --> 02:33:14,570  
River moon's darkest customized roast

3184  
02:33:20,230 --> 02:33:16,610  
was created for the love of

3185  
02:33:22,751 --> 02:33:20,240  
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3186  
02:33:25,010 --> 02:33:22,761  
roasting and smoking the beans is in

3187  
02:33:29,510 --> 02:33:25,020  
every sip of this

3188  
02:33:30,859 --> 02:33:29,520

dark Java I need my coffee dog deep with

3189

02:33:34,219 --> 02:33:30,869

distinct bittersweet chocolate

3190

02:33:36,469 --> 02:33:34,229

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3191

02:33:39,320 --> 02:33:36,479

further into the darkness of the roast

3192

02:33:42,050 --> 02:33:39,330

is fade to black blend from River moon

3193

02:33:44,120 --> 02:33:42,060

coffee just click on the banner at Jimmy

3194

02:33:47,450 --> 02:33:44,130

Church radio.com and use the promo code

3195

02:33:52,939 --> 02:33:47,460

F to B blend for 15% off of your order

3196

02:33:54,979 --> 02:33:52,949

today gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

3197

02:33:58,070 --> 02:33:54,989

something serious for a minute your age

3198

02:34:00,559 --> 02:33:58,080

getting old has its perks but remember

3199

02:34:02,570 --> 02:34:00,569

being a few years younger you know your

3200

02:34:04,460 --> 02:34:02,580

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3201

02:34:06,410 --> 02:34:04,470

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3202

02:34:08,719 --> 02:34:06,420

haunting you and you just felt better

3203

02:34:11,420 --> 02:34:08,729

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3204

02:34:13,550 --> 02:34:11,430

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3205

02:34:16,700 --> 02:34:13,560

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3206

02:34:18,740 --> 02:34:16,710

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3207

02:34:20,420 --> 02:34:18,750

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3208

02:34:22,130 --> 02:34:20,430

helps your body maintain its peak

3209

02:34:24,769 --> 02:34:22,140

performance and fight the aging process

3210

02:34:26,269 --> 02:34:24,779

imagine sleeping better looking better

3211

02:34:28,729 --> 02:34:26,279

and feeling better

3212

02:34:30,679 --> 02:34:28,739

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3213

02:34:33,380 --> 02:34:30,689

thousands of people just like you at

3214

02:34:35,870 --> 02:34:33,390

nature's use calm nature's youth calm

3215

02:34:37,250 --> 02:34:35,880

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3216

02:34:39,170 --> 02:34:37,260

will feel when your family and friends

3217

02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:39,180

are asking you what you did to look so

3218

02:34:43,820 --> 02:34:41,520

good your secret will be nature's youth

3219

02:34:46,399 --> 02:34:43,830

RSF it's time to start looking better

3220

02:34:48,380 --> 02:34:46,409

and feeling better learn more in order

3221

02:34:58,639 --> 02:34:48,390

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

3222

02:35:13,199 --> 02:35:02,369

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3223

02:35:17,960 --> 02:35:13,209

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3224

02:35:17,970 --> 02:35:30,880

[Music]

3225

02:35:36,250 --> 02:35:32,980

welcome back

3226

02:35:38,720 --> 02:35:36,260

fade to black I'm your signature CH

3227

02:35:41,600 --> 02:35:38,730

Daniel P Sheehan that was the

3228

02:35:43,341 --> 02:35:41,610

conversation right there I knew it I

3229

02:35:45,591 --> 02:35:43,351

said it at the beginning of the show

3230

02:35:48,320 --> 02:35:45,601

tonight you die can feel it coming it's

3231

02:35:50,150 --> 02:35:48,330

gonna be one of those nights and what a

3232

02:35:53,480 --> 02:35:50,160

great conversation thank you so much and

3233

02:35:54,980 --> 02:35:53,490

his website is the Romero Institute org

3234

02:35:55,850 --> 02:35:54,990

the links are over at Jimmy Church

3235

02:35:58,011 --> 02:35:55,860

radio.com

3236

02:36:00,740 --> 02:35:58,021

all right I've opened up the phone lines

3237

02:36:05,330 --> 02:36:00,750

but only one three two three eight two

3238

02:36:07,070 --> 02:36:05,340

five five zero four five why I said

3239

02:36:08,091 --> 02:36:07,080

before the break you won't believe what

3240

02:36:11,270 --> 02:36:08,101

just happened

3241

02:36:14,980 --> 02:36:11,280

here in the bunker about 15 minutes ago

3242

02:36:18,650 --> 02:36:14,990

you guys watching me on the bunker cam

3243

02:36:21,920 --> 02:36:18,660

might have noticed me looking around the

3244

02:36:25,040 --> 02:36:21,930

studio one of my computer's caught on

3245

02:36:28,280 --> 02:36:25,050

fire filled up the bunker full of smoke

3246

02:36:32,091 --> 02:36:28,290

I smelled it and it is the computer that

3247

02:36:35,240 --> 02:36:32,101

I use for one of the phone lines here

3248

02:36:37,130 --> 02:36:35,250

that's it you know I'm a computer for

3249

02:36:39,530 --> 02:36:37,140

one phone line a computer for the second

3250

02:36:41,301 --> 02:36:39,540

phone line and and so forth you know

3251  
02:36:46,130 --> 02:36:41,311  
through the studio and it's just caught

3252  
02:36:48,801 --> 02:36:46,140  
on fire and it so I smelled I got this

3253  
02:36:51,261 --> 02:36:48,811  
little whiff you know that that smell I

3254  
02:36:55,190 --> 02:36:51,271  
was like well that doesn't smell quite

3255  
02:36:59,360 --> 02:36:55,200  
right and then it got started then the

3256  
02:37:04,220 --> 02:36:59,370  
smoke rose up behind my monitors here

3257  
02:37:07,130 --> 02:37:04,230  
and you may have seen it on the camera

3258  
02:37:10,011 --> 02:37:07,140  
and then this screen went blank

3259  
02:37:13,070 --> 02:37:10,021  
and I looked down below me and the

3260  
02:37:16,100 --> 02:37:13,080  
computers orange I can see a glowing

3261  
02:37:19,490 --> 02:37:16,110  
from the inside the lights had shut off

3262  
02:37:22,040 --> 02:37:19,500  
on it and filled up by the bunker full

3263  
02:37:29,540 --> 02:37:22,050

of smoke and it went on for you know I I

3264

02:37:30,410 --> 02:37:29,550

don't know was nuts so I guess what I'm

3265

02:37:32,810 --> 02:37:30,420

doing tomorrow

3266

02:37:35,330 --> 02:37:32,820

I don't even know I haven't opened it up

3267

02:37:38,120 --> 02:37:35,340

I'll do it after the show but I hope the

3268

02:37:42,530 --> 02:37:38,130

hard drive is okay there's stuff on that

3269

02:37:45,110 --> 02:37:42,540

drive that I need but

3270

02:37:49,160 --> 02:37:45,120

a caught on fire hopefully was just the

3271

02:37:53,960 --> 02:37:49,170

power supply I don't know but I didn't

3272

02:37:56,020 --> 02:37:53,970

feel any heat my feet but a computer

3273

02:38:00,140 --> 02:37:56,030

caught on fire yeah

3274

02:38:02,270 --> 02:38:00,150

crazy crazy alright so I've got one

3275

02:38:05,360 --> 02:38:02,280

phone line tonight three two three eight

3276

02:38:08,180 --> 02:38:05,370

two five five zero four or five that

3277

02:38:10,520 --> 02:38:08,190

computer has not caught on fire

3278

02:38:14,450 --> 02:38:10,530

everything else is fine everything else

3279

02:38:18,261 --> 02:38:14,460

is cool in the studio I was looking at

3280

02:38:24,080 --> 02:38:18,271

everybody's comments here about issues

3281

02:38:25,910 --> 02:38:24,090

with the the bunker cam but all

3282

02:38:28,520 --> 02:38:25,920

everything is running at full speed

3283

02:38:29,900 --> 02:38:28,530

everything is fine here so I don't know

3284

02:38:33,290 --> 02:38:29,910

what those are I was watching you guys

3285

02:38:36,261 --> 02:38:33,300

talking about refreshing and things

3286

02:38:40,180 --> 02:38:36,271

nothing to do with me that is a purely a

3287

02:38:44,030 --> 02:38:40,190

YouTube issue but you have to remember I

3288

02:38:48,380 --> 02:38:44,040

do see comments you know that come in

3289

02:38:51,580 --> 02:38:48,390

from around the country and you know

3290

02:38:56,090 --> 02:38:51,590

solar flares and that kind of thing

3291

02:38:58,400 --> 02:38:56,100

which which happens up you know with

3292

02:39:00,470 --> 02:38:58,410

satellites that occurs from time to time

3293

02:39:02,690 --> 02:39:00,480

and then there are spots and hubs around

3294

02:39:04,400 --> 02:39:02,700

the country where they could be at

3295

02:39:07,460 --> 02:39:04,410

different data centers and stuff where

3296

02:39:09,290 --> 02:39:07,470

they could be having issues with the

3297

02:39:11,390 --> 02:39:09,300

internet that has nothing in the same

3298

02:39:13,370 --> 02:39:11,400

thing with cellphones but it has nothing

3299

02:39:17,240 --> 02:39:13,380

to do with us and that computer that

3300

02:39:21,560 --> 02:39:17,250

caught on fire which I used all day

3301

02:39:23,270 --> 02:39:21,570

today I have no idea I can't explain

3302

02:39:26,120 --> 02:39:23,280

that but that has nothing to do with the

3303

02:39:30,380 --> 02:39:26,130

feed that only deals with phone calls

3304

02:39:34,761 --> 02:39:30,390

and it just sits over here also readers

3305

02:39:36,230 --> 02:39:34,771

and I are our texting goes down over

3306

02:39:37,880 --> 02:39:36,240

there on that computer so that's it

3307

02:39:40,690 --> 02:39:37,890

that's all that that is there force for

3308

02:39:46,640 --> 02:39:40,700

phone calls but it caught on fire

3309

02:39:49,400 --> 02:39:46,650

it's that was that was bizarre invest in

3310

02:39:53,860 --> 02:39:49,410

a liquid cooling system and stop ticking

3311

02:39:56,440 --> 02:39:53,870

off the NSA yeah I know I know

3312

02:39:58,630 --> 02:39:56,450

man the amount of work I have to do

3313

02:40:01,540 --> 02:39:58,640

tomorrow hopefully the drive is okay it

3314

02:40:04,841 --> 02:40:01,550

was just the power supply but that was

3315

02:40:06,460 --> 02:40:04,851

interesting that was cool that was that

3316

02:40:09,520 --> 02:40:06,470

was pretty cool alright three two three

3317

02:40:11,080 --> 02:40:09,530

eight two five five zero four five what

3318

02:40:16,301 --> 02:40:11,090

do you think about that conversation

3319

02:40:17,710 --> 02:40:16,311

tonight with Daniel and talking about

3320

02:40:19,360 --> 02:40:17,720

the Anderson trust

3321

02:40:24,420 --> 02:40:19,370

I hope the Anderson Trust isn't pissed

3322

02:40:28,660 --> 02:40:24,430

off but and their influence into

3323

02:40:33,700 --> 02:40:28,670

Washington DC I watched your comments

3324

02:40:37,060 --> 02:40:33,710

about that and I had never heard about a

3325

02:40:41,170 --> 02:40:37,070

connection like that certainly with

3326

02:40:45,011 --> 02:40:41,180

avala G very very interesting and I keep

3327

02:40:49,630 --> 02:40:45,021

smelling see now now I'm tripping it's

3328

02:40:52,930 --> 02:40:49,640

it's it's it was strong it was white

3329

02:40:57,610 --> 02:40:52,940

smoke - it stayed behind because I have

3330

02:41:01,360 --> 02:40:57,620

you know the audio tear or the AV setup

3331

02:41:04,301 --> 02:41:01,370

in here which goes back right so and the

3332

02:41:08,290 --> 02:41:04,311

computers and all of those in the APS

3333

02:41:11,710 --> 02:41:08,300

and stuff a pcs they sit underneath over

3334

02:41:14,920 --> 02:41:11,720

here but the exhaust fans and everything

3335

02:41:17,560 --> 02:41:14,930

are going in the other direction and it

3336

02:41:21,460 --> 02:41:17,570

just I watched it rise up in the back of

3337

02:41:25,390 --> 02:41:21,470

me in front of me I have the studio

3338

02:41:28,720 --> 02:41:25,400

clock right that runs up there and it's

3339

02:41:32,670 --> 02:41:28,730

lit up and I was watching the smoke rise

3340

02:41:36,460 --> 02:41:32,680

up and cloud I was like oh my goodness

3341

02:41:39,100 --> 02:41:36,470

we've got an electrical fire but I said

3342

02:41:42,370 --> 02:41:39,110

nothing during the show I didn't want to

3343

02:41:45,280 --> 02:41:42,380

interrupt the flow of what is going on

3344

02:41:48,220 --> 02:41:45,290

let's go to the phones hi you're live on

3345

02:41:51,640 --> 02:41:48,230

peda block who's calling hi my name is

3346

02:41:55,511 --> 02:41:51,650

rose hi Rose how are you I'm great

3347

02:41:57,341 --> 02:41:55,521

I just finished listening to the

3348

02:42:01,301 --> 02:41:57,351

interview with Daniel Sheehan and I'm a

3349

02:42:04,120 --> 02:42:01,311

big fan of his I first heard about him

3350

02:42:06,100 --> 02:42:04,130

on the Gary Null radio show and I'd

3351  
02:42:06,940 --> 02:42:06,110  
encourage everyone to go listen to him

3352  
02:42:10,540 --> 02:42:06,950  
on that too

3353  
02:42:12,370 --> 02:42:10,550  
they did June 10th 2016 okay where he

3354  
02:42:15,640 --> 02:42:12,380  
talks about all his investigations that

3355  
02:42:18,100 --> 02:42:15,650  
he's done and what what I don't get is

3356  
02:42:21,660 --> 02:42:18,110  
how come this information has not gone

3357  
02:42:26,200 --> 02:42:21,670  
viral that's what I don't understand I

3358  
02:42:29,230 --> 02:42:26,210  
mean how can we help to to spread the

3359  
02:42:32,671 --> 02:42:29,240  
word about the truth yeah yeah you're

3360  
02:42:35,801 --> 02:42:32,681  
right about that rose and I remember

3361  
02:42:38,080 --> 02:42:35,811  
I've got to go back he's been on this

3362  
02:42:39,970 --> 02:42:38,090  
show so many times you know he's on at

3363  
02:42:43,930 --> 02:42:39,980

least a few times a year we've done that

3364

02:42:49,830 --> 02:42:43,940

for a long time but I remember probably

3365

02:42:53,671 --> 02:42:49,840

four years ago one night he laid down in

3366

02:43:00,700 --> 02:42:58,020

going back to 1990 and how the original

3367

02:43:03,881 --> 02:43:00,710

Gulf War kicked off and what the

3368

02:43:06,390 --> 02:43:03,891

decisions were made behind that and and

3369

02:43:09,330 --> 02:43:06,400

all the way through to today I

3370

02:43:13,600 --> 02:43:09,340

immediately after that I had him on

3371

02:43:18,910 --> 02:43:13,610

coast to coast to go over the same

3372

02:43:22,180 --> 02:43:18,920

scenario and it was to me it was so

3373

02:43:25,570 --> 02:43:22,190

revolutionary the the the information

3374

02:43:28,540 --> 02:43:25,580

was so huge and so big I just felt that

3375

02:43:30,671 --> 02:43:28,550

the world needed to know what is really

3376

02:43:34,091 --> 02:43:30,681

going on and it would those were two

3377

02:43:37,631 --> 02:43:34,101

great shows amazing broadcast but it's

3378

02:43:40,960 --> 02:43:37,641

not like I got contacted by fox or CNN

3379

02:43:44,381 --> 02:43:40,970

or you know what you know people wanted

3380

02:43:46,060 --> 02:43:44,391

to reach out to Danny or you know going

3381

02:43:49,180 --> 02:43:46,070

on the talk show circuit it didn't

3382

02:43:50,921 --> 02:43:49,190

happen you know and I thought there was

3383

02:43:53,320 --> 02:43:50,931

gonna be a tremendous amount of blowback

3384

02:43:56,171 --> 02:43:53,330

there so I to answer your question I

3385

02:43:59,591 --> 02:43:56,181

don't know why I don't know why it's

3386

02:44:01,930 --> 02:43:59,601

it's not completely viral and blowing up

3387

02:44:04,150 --> 02:44:01,940

and and causing people to have

3388

02:44:07,841 --> 02:44:04,160

discussions and maybe some out of anger

3389

02:44:10,390 --> 02:44:07,851

some out of happiness right because it's

3390

02:44:12,400 --> 02:44:10,400

real information and the new paradigm

3391

02:44:14,680 --> 02:44:12,410

and that movement it should be something

3392

02:44:17,921 --> 02:44:14,690

that everybody is talking about aside

3393

02:44:19,809 --> 02:44:17,931

from the UFO question and disclosure and

3394

02:44:21,849 --> 02:44:19,819

and in the media I

3395

02:44:25,510 --> 02:44:21,859

totally agree with you but for some

3396

02:44:27,460 --> 02:44:25,520

reason it just it just doesn't resonate

3397

02:44:28,359 --> 02:44:27,470

with the mass media and doesn't take off

3398

02:44:31,510 --> 02:44:28,369

like it should

3399

02:44:33,130 --> 02:44:31,520

he's one of them who controls them one

3400

02:44:35,409 --> 02:44:33,140

day and of course they don't want the

3401

02:44:38,019 --> 02:44:35,419

word to get out of course of course but

3402

02:44:41,559 --> 02:44:38,029

people like Bill Maher who help

3403

02:44:43,540 --> 02:44:41,569

themselves to be progressive and not

3404

02:44:47,710 --> 02:44:43,550

afraid of the truth I mean I'm surprised

3405

02:44:49,449 --> 02:44:47,720

I even sent post spam about Daniel

3406

02:44:52,300 --> 02:44:49,459

Sheehan and said you should have this

3407

02:44:54,219 --> 02:44:52,310

guy on your show and you know no

3408

02:44:57,399 --> 02:44:54,229

response I think it's out of fear I

3409

02:45:02,559 --> 02:44:57,409

think he even mentioned that he had

3410

02:45:05,290 --> 02:45:02,569

approached Bill Clinton about one of the

3411

02:45:06,819 --> 02:45:05,300

things that was going on and he

3412

02:45:09,639 --> 02:45:06,829

basically didn't want to hear about it

3413

02:45:13,359 --> 02:45:09,649

he said I want to live out my life right

3414

02:45:16,750 --> 02:45:13,369

you know so maybe it's fear yeah yeah

3415

02:45:20,109 --> 02:45:16,760

you're absolutely right and I'm being

3416

02:45:23,819 --> 02:45:20,119

serious about that sometimes even the

3417

02:45:27,609 --> 02:45:23,829

most progressive or open or alternative

3418

02:45:30,460 --> 02:45:27,619

sources out there don't want to touch

3419

02:45:32,290 --> 02:45:30,470

this and and I agree with you you know

3420

02:45:34,239 --> 02:45:32,300

and if you say that you're progressive

3421

02:45:36,399 --> 02:45:34,249

or you say that your alt or you know

3422

02:45:39,159 --> 02:45:36,409

you're trying to present a different

3423

02:45:41,979 --> 02:45:39,169

point of view you need to live up to

3424

02:45:43,630 --> 02:45:41,989

that but you can't expect everything but

3425

02:45:46,029 --> 02:45:43,640

that's why we have this show and that's

3426

02:45:48,369 --> 02:45:46,039

why I do what I do over a toast and I'll

3427

02:45:51,719 --> 02:45:48,379

always keep my foot on the gas thank you

3428

02:45:57,849 --> 02:45:54,659

thank you so much Rose be safe out there

3429

02:45:59,439 --> 02:45:57,859

okay thank you thank you great phone

3430

02:46:01,689 --> 02:45:59,449

call right there

3431

02:46:06,609 --> 02:46:01,699

first time caller first time listener

3432

02:46:09,250 --> 02:46:06,619

right yeah I really appreciate that and

3433

02:46:14,590 --> 02:46:09,260

again I only have one phone line three

3434

02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:14,600

to three to five five zero four five

3435

02:46:20,649 --> 02:46:18,560

tomorrow I will be computer shopping

3436

02:46:25,529 --> 02:46:20,659

I've got a show to do tomorrow

3437

02:46:29,649 --> 02:46:25,539

I've got edits to do I've got work to do

3438

02:46:33,350 --> 02:46:29,659

man can you believe it you know and I

3439

02:46:36,860 --> 02:46:33,360

not going to suggest

3440

02:46:39,801 --> 02:46:36,870

that it was anything crazy I just think

3441

02:46:43,490 --> 02:46:39,811

that that particular computer just met

3442

02:46:46,160 --> 02:46:43,500

its demise it just I came to the end she

3443

02:46:56,051 --> 02:46:46,170

brings up a really good question which

3444

02:47:00,591 --> 02:46:56,061

is why why isn't Daniel invited on to

3445

02:47:03,381 --> 02:47:00,601

mainstream broadcast yeah that's a

3446

02:47:06,620 --> 02:47:03,391

that's a really good question there when

3447

02:47:09,261 --> 02:47:06,630

you hear and see the variety of pundits

3448

02:47:10,791 --> 02:47:09,271

out there and and I agree it's some of

3449

02:47:12,921 --> 02:47:10,801

it's entertainment a lot of it is

3450

02:47:15,171 --> 02:47:12,931

entertainment but you have all these

3451  
02:47:17,060 --> 02:47:15,181  
different sources that that have been

3452  
02:47:23,211 --> 02:47:17,070  
around they have their experience and

3453  
02:47:24,910 --> 02:47:23,221  
they know so much about history and so

3454  
02:47:30,591 --> 02:47:24,920  
forth

3455  
02:47:36,110 --> 02:47:30,601  
Daniel Sheehan has been there for so

3456  
02:47:38,780 --> 02:47:36,120  
many different cases has represented all

3457  
02:47:41,740 --> 02:47:38,790  
the way up and through and argued at the

3458  
02:47:44,180 --> 02:47:41,750  
Supreme Court it doesn't get any more

3459  
02:47:47,990 --> 02:47:44,190  
important or knowledgeable right the

3460  
02:47:50,780 --> 02:47:48,000  
fact base based on the the the base is

3461  
02:47:52,671 --> 02:47:50,790  
the foundation of his knowledge he can

3462  
02:47:55,720 --> 02:47:52,681  
he can talk on so many different

3463  
02:47:58,461 --> 02:47:55,730

subjects and going through to today

3464

02:48:00,410 --> 02:47:58,471

about the changes that we need to

3465

02:48:04,370 --> 02:48:00,420

implement on this planet and the reasons

3466

02:48:06,410 --> 02:48:04,380

why right the dakota pipeline and what

3467

02:48:08,120 --> 02:48:06,420

went on and how that dominated the news

3468

02:48:11,270 --> 02:48:08,130

for so many months he's the attorney

3469

02:48:13,730 --> 02:48:11,280

he's representing that why isn't he

3470

02:48:15,110 --> 02:48:13,740

brought into common think about that

3471

02:48:19,720 --> 02:48:15,120

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3472

02:48:26,751 --> 02:48:23,421

pnw how you doing Phil oh I'm doing

3473

02:48:31,461 --> 02:48:26,761

great Jimmy a great interview today but

3474

02:48:35,990 --> 02:48:31,471

tonight I mean and yeah yeah I gotta

3475

02:48:38,841 --> 02:48:36,000

give kudos to Sheehan that he's working

3476

02:48:42,020 --> 02:48:38,851

on the Dakota pipeline issue in trying

3477

02:48:46,700 --> 02:48:42,030

to help that politician there we need

3478

02:48:53,599 --> 02:48:49,939

open-minded politicians we you know take

3479

02:48:56,910 --> 02:48:53,609

a honest look at our the issues that we

3480

02:48:58,960 --> 02:48:56,920

hold dear you know you have to UFO issue

3481

02:49:02,630 --> 02:48:58,970

[Music]

3482

02:49:04,670 --> 02:49:02,640

yeah you're right in my face program etc

3483

02:49:09,740 --> 02:49:04,680

you know yeah you're right about that

3484

02:49:14,000 --> 02:49:09,750

and he's not scared to put forth not

3485

02:49:17,960 --> 02:49:14,010

only his opinion but what the solutions

3486

02:49:19,550 --> 02:49:17,970

are and some people don't worry right

3487

02:49:21,979 --> 02:49:19,560

and some people don't want to hear this

3488

02:49:24,920 --> 02:49:21,989

you know and it's it's it's a tough

3489

02:49:31,099 --> 02:49:24,930

thing to listen to it's like tough love

3490

02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:31,109

but Danny he not only the UFO question

3491

02:49:36,439 --> 02:49:33,120

but he's right about the diplomacy side

3492

02:49:38,780 --> 02:49:36,449

of it and how we will interface with

3493

02:49:41,900 --> 02:49:38,790

that intelligence one day and how we

3494

02:49:44,809 --> 02:49:41,910

need to represent ourselves here this

3495

02:49:47,900 --> 02:49:44,819

isn't science fiction anymore it is the

3496

02:49:51,769 --> 02:49:47,910

next step and we have to stop and

3497

02:49:54,800 --> 02:49:51,779

consider how we represent ourselves and

3498

02:49:59,420 --> 02:49:54,810

the first step in that is recognizing

3499

02:50:04,760 --> 02:49:59,430

not only our own abilities our children

3500

02:50:07,400 --> 02:50:04,770

when I talk about abilities from mental

3501

02:50:10,099 --> 02:50:07,410

awareness and and some parts of the

3502

02:50:12,769 --> 02:50:10,109

supernatural that that aren't out there

3503

02:50:15,110 --> 02:50:12,779

in the mainstream there's that part but

3504

02:50:19,460 --> 02:50:15,120

it's the other part too as well is that

3505

02:50:21,559 --> 02:50:19,470

we're not ready in anybody's eyes to go

3506

02:50:24,889 --> 02:50:21,569

and represent this planet when all we

3507

02:50:27,139 --> 02:50:24,899

want to do is figure out a better gun a

3508

02:50:29,990 --> 02:50:27,149

bigger bomb and ways to kill each other

3509

02:50:35,689 --> 02:50:30,000

he's right about that and that's a tough

3510

02:50:37,370 --> 02:50:35,699

thing to to stop and admit you know and

3511

02:50:41,090 --> 02:50:37,380

I don't know how we haven't grown up

3512

02:50:42,769 --> 02:50:41,100

past that I mean why is it that we still

3513

02:50:46,820 --> 02:50:42,779

have Wars

3514

02:50:50,389 --> 02:50:46,830

I mean real wars wars tanks and planes

3515

02:50:53,870 --> 02:50:50,399

and missiles and bombs and submarines

3516

02:50:57,050 --> 02:50:53,880

and ships and aircraft carriers to go

3517

02:50:59,950 --> 02:50:57,060

those are only to say that it's here to

3518

02:51:02,590 --> 02:50:59,960

defend okay that

3519

02:51:05,469 --> 02:51:02,600

some one thing I can accept it's another

3520

02:51:09,460 --> 02:51:05,479

thing to just you know go and bomb a

3521

02:51:11,680 --> 02:51:09,470

country I mean that's crazy that we

3522

02:51:14,350 --> 02:51:11,690

would do that that we would still do

3523

02:51:17,380 --> 02:51:14,360

that I I don't understand why and I'm

3524

02:51:21,820 --> 02:51:17,390

not trying to be some hippie from the

3525

02:51:24,850 --> 02:51:21,830

60s some what I'm referring to here well

3526

02:51:28,110 --> 02:51:24,860

okay I am NOT hippie from the 60s if you

3527

02:51:30,580 --> 02:51:28,120

want to go that way with it uh but uh

3528

02:51:33,219 --> 02:51:30,590

it's you're gonna marry your head to

3529

02:51:35,890 --> 02:51:33,229

your heart man and back and forth you

3530

02:51:38,860 --> 02:51:35,900

know there's a that's that's the way we

3531

02:51:39,700 --> 02:51:38,870

meet these people and Stephen Frears got

3532

02:51:45,040 --> 02:51:39,710

that part right

3533

02:51:48,550 --> 02:51:45,050

what he doesn't have right is that as

3534

02:51:50,740 --> 02:51:48,560

above so below you know there's bad

3535

02:51:53,580 --> 02:51:50,750

actors down here there's bad actors up

3536

02:51:58,600 --> 02:51:53,590

there so we got to be a little cautious

3537

02:52:00,400 --> 02:51:58,610

but still you know if we're connected to

3538

02:52:02,140 --> 02:52:00,410

our art I don't think we're gonna go

3539

02:52:03,880 --> 02:52:02,150

wrong we're gonna have a good time with

3540

02:52:05,650 --> 02:52:03,890

them they're gonna be like you said you

3541

02:52:08,620 --> 02:52:05,660

sit down on the couch and have a

3542

02:52:13,180 --> 02:52:08,630

chitchat yeah yeah you're right as for

3543

02:52:16,530 --> 02:52:13,190

the shooting and killing yeah I'm like

3544

02:52:21,310 --> 02:52:16,540

lost my eye so I can't drive I can't

3545

02:52:27,540 --> 02:52:21,320

hunt I don't do any of that stuff so I'm

3546

02:52:29,830 --> 02:52:27,550

more of the minds that you know

3547

02:52:34,480 --> 02:52:29,840

everybody just put down the guns and we

3548

02:52:36,670 --> 02:52:34,490

don't need guns you know I know I know I

3549

02:52:38,500 --> 02:52:36,680

don't know yeah yeah and it goes beyond

3550

02:52:40,180 --> 02:52:38,510

that to fill thank you for the phone

3551

02:52:41,969 --> 02:52:40,190

call and we'll see you tomorrow night

3552

02:52:44,200 --> 02:52:41,979

for fate or night thank you so much okay

3553

02:52:49,360 --> 02:52:44,210

take care man you too

3554

02:52:52,990 --> 02:52:49,370

one of the one of the things look when

3555

02:52:55,150 --> 02:52:53,000

we are talking about and and and look

3556

02:52:57,640 --> 02:52:55,160

what just went down you know with Isis

3557

02:53:00,670 --> 02:52:57,650

in Syria and Iraq and the bombing that

3558

02:53:02,620 --> 02:53:00,680

we did in Iraq before that and and we

3559

02:53:04,480 --> 02:53:02,630

can go back and pick countries Libya we

3560

02:53:08,020 --> 02:53:04,490

can back up and go all the way through

3561

02:53:12,010 --> 02:53:08,030

to Vietnam and and Korea in World War

3562

02:53:13,270 --> 02:53:12,020

two and World War one I need you to stop

3563

02:53:19,801 --> 02:53:13,280

and think we

3564

02:53:21,220 --> 02:53:19,811

leveled cities cities now let's go to

3565

02:53:24,520 --> 02:53:21,230

2018

3566

02:53:30,881 --> 02:53:24,530

I live in Burbank California and I

3567

02:53:34,180 --> 02:53:30,891

cannot imagine the fear the twist in

3568

02:53:37,120 --> 02:53:34,190

your stomach that would happen when

3569

02:53:43,240 --> 02:53:37,130

planes are roaring overhead and bombs

3570

02:53:46,720 --> 02:53:43,250

are dropping on your city I can't die I

3571

02:53:52,980 --> 02:53:46,730

don't even Ill and and people go through

3572

02:53:56,051 --> 02:53:52,990

that I can't wrap my head around it I

3573

02:53:58,870 --> 02:53:56,061

just I I can't and I know that we have

3574

02:54:00,490 --> 02:53:58,880

been blessed to that I was blessed and

3575

02:54:02,171 --> 02:54:00,500

my family that you know to be born in

3576

02:54:05,680 --> 02:54:02,181

the United States to be born here but

3577

02:54:11,501 --> 02:54:05,690

that's the that's luck could have been

3578

02:54:15,761 --> 02:54:11,511

born in in Baghdad right I can think of

3579

02:54:17,860 --> 02:54:15,771

I could have been born in Damascus you

3580

02:54:20,200 --> 02:54:17,870

know and and the wars that and they that

3581

02:54:22,631 --> 02:54:20,210

continue and you think about it you know

3582

02:54:25,440 --> 02:54:22,641

what if what if I was in the Gaza Strip

3583

02:54:29,410 --> 02:54:25,450

right now you know and and just

3584

02:54:33,671 --> 02:54:29,420

experiencing craziness you know and I

3585

02:54:35,801 --> 02:54:33,681

don't know I I I don't know I don't know

3586

02:54:38,290 --> 02:54:35,811

what that must be like and the only

3587

02:54:42,190 --> 02:54:38,300

thing that I can equate to it even in

3588

02:54:46,511 --> 02:54:42,200

the slightest degree is when I went

3589

02:54:49,450 --> 02:54:46,521

through the earthquake back in 1994 here

3590

02:54:55,211 --> 02:54:49,460

mass destruction my neighborhood leveled

3591

02:54:59,860 --> 02:54:55,221

and I was not exaggerating our condo

3592

02:55:02,110 --> 02:54:59,870

destroyed having to drive up there

3593

02:55:05,381 --> 02:55:02,120

watching these buildings on fire and

3594

02:55:07,930 --> 02:55:05,391

crazed destruction everywhere but it

3595

02:55:10,301 --> 02:55:07,940

lasted for a few minutes and we rebuilt

3596

02:55:13,390 --> 02:55:10,311

you know but it's another thing to go

3597

02:55:17,200 --> 02:55:13,400

through the fear of sitting there hunker

3598

02:55:20,740 --> 02:55:17,210

down with your children as Bob's are

3599

02:55:23,501 --> 02:55:20,750

being dropped on your neighborhood like

3600

02:55:26,510 --> 02:55:23,511

what why are we doing that today

3601

02:55:30,050 --> 02:55:26,520

you know I would have thought that

3602

02:55:33,199 --> 02:55:30,060

we would have matured as a human race

3603

02:55:35,749 --> 02:55:33,209

you know and grown up and and and move

3604

02:55:37,789 --> 02:55:35,759

to past that you know and I don't know

3605

02:55:40,849 --> 02:55:37,799

how long it's gonna take we will get

3606

02:55:42,409 --> 02:55:40,859

there too you know at some point you

3607

02:55:46,699 --> 02:55:42,419

know it's oh it's a waste of resources

3608

02:55:49,760 --> 02:55:46,709

it's a waste of money it's just huge

3609

02:55:52,279 --> 02:55:49,770

amount you know when I saw that spending

3610

02:55:55,999 --> 02:55:52,289

village you know seven hundred billion

3611

02:55:59,899 --> 02:55:56,009

dollars seven hundred billion dollars

3612

02:56:01,880 --> 02:55:59,909

for the military that we needed I guess

3613

02:56:04,729 --> 02:56:01,890

because there are others that would like

3614

02:56:07,550 --> 02:56:04,739

to cause us harm and invade this country

3615

02:56:11,389 --> 02:56:07,560

and drop bombs on Burbank you know III

3616

02:56:14,149 --> 02:56:11,399

can see that but think about this you

3617

02:56:16,760 --> 02:56:14,159

know and it goes on there are militaries

3618

02:56:19,159 --> 02:56:16,770

around the world that spend you know big

3619

02:56:20,689 --> 02:56:19,169

big countries that spend nothing on

3620

02:56:23,420 --> 02:56:20,699

their military compared to what we do

3621

02:56:26,090 --> 02:56:23,430

that includes Russia you know and

3622

02:56:28,550 --> 02:56:26,100

Russia's I I don't know I don't know I I

3623

02:56:31,399 --> 02:56:28,560

just I I don't understand that and

3624

02:56:35,029 --> 02:56:31,409

that's where when Danny speaks of this I

3625

02:56:37,909 --> 02:56:35,039

totally agree we've got to just figure

3626  
02:56:42,260 --> 02:56:37,919  
out a way to shift where our priorities

3627  
02:56:45,170 --> 02:56:42,270  
are and and it's a radical it's a

3628  
02:56:47,359 --> 02:56:45,180  
radical way to go it's a radical way to

3629  
02:56:51,170 --> 02:56:47,369  
go but and I'm speaking from I'm a

3630  
02:56:56,749 --> 02:56:51,180  
military Brahmin army brat I grew up on

3631  
02:56:59,449 --> 02:56:56,759  
millet I was born in a navy hospital I'm

3632  
02:57:02,510 --> 02:56:59,459  
not talking from some area that I don't

3633  
02:57:04,519 --> 02:57:02,520  
know anything about you know so I just

3634  
02:57:07,819 --> 02:57:04,529  
don't understand it I'm proud of I'm

3635  
02:57:11,210 --> 02:57:07,829  
proud of of the men and women in the

3636  
02:57:13,219 --> 02:57:11,220  
military that risk their lives that's a

3637  
02:57:15,469 --> 02:57:13,229  
job that I don't want I didn't go into

3638  
02:57:20,300 --> 02:57:15,479

the military I would never do that or a

3639

02:57:24,289 --> 02:57:20,310

police officer or fireman fire woman you

3640

02:57:25,460 --> 02:57:24,299

know I you know so you have to respect

3641

02:57:27,679 --> 02:57:25,470

that too as well

3642

02:57:31,069 --> 02:57:27,689

well okay tomorrow night is another

3643

02:57:33,979 --> 02:57:31,079

Fator night and hopefully I'll get

3644

02:57:35,210 --> 02:57:33,989

another computer tomorrow and install

3645

02:57:37,039 --> 02:57:35,220

them we can have two phone lines

3646

02:57:38,450 --> 02:57:37,049

tomorrow night I cannot imagine going

3647

02:57:42,051 --> 02:57:38,460

through fate or night with

3648

02:57:45,350 --> 02:57:42,061

one phone line that is a scary thought

3649

02:57:48,410 --> 02:57:45,360

to me but yes a computer caught on fire

3650

02:57:51,230 --> 02:57:48,420

here in the bunker and filled it full of

3651  
02:57:53,211 --> 02:57:51,240  
smoke it was a pretty interesting to go

3652  
02:57:55,820 --> 02:57:53,221  
through I want to thank Daniel P Sheehan

3653  
02:57:58,700 --> 02:57:55,830  
for coming in tonight great conversation

3654  
02:58:02,301 --> 02:57:58,710  
we'll get that up for everybody to check

3655  
02:58:05,180 --> 02:58:02,311  
out on YouTube tomorrow with that that

3656  
02:58:05,570 --> 02:58:05,190  
concludes another episode of fade to

3657  
02:58:07,520 --> 02:58:05,580  
black

3658  
02:58:08,810 --> 02:58:07,530  
Oh what happened don't even tell me I've

3659  
02:58:13,970 --> 02:58:08,820  
got issues over here

3660  
02:58:14,900 --> 02:58:13,980  
no don't even do it okay see now I'm

3661  
02:58:16,910 --> 02:58:14,910  
paranoid

3662  
02:58:19,850 --> 02:58:16,920  
this is fade to black fade to black

3663  
02:58:21,350 --> 02:58:19,860

executive producer is Rita Camarillo and

3664

02:58:23,871 --> 02:58:21,360

Schultz produced by Hilton Jay Paul

3665

02:58:25,881 --> 02:58:23,881

Renee Dennis and Bob announcers are

3666

02:58:28,520 --> 02:58:25,891

Steve harder Jeanne veto of Marty

3667

02:58:31,551 --> 02:58:28,530

colbaugh webmaster drew the geek music

3668

02:58:36,200 --> 02:58:31,561

doug aldrich intro space boys space boy

3669

02:58:38,060 --> 02:58:36,210

music.com fade to black is produced by

3670

02:58:42,320 --> 02:58:38,070

kjsurya the GameChanger network in

3671

02:58:44,600 --> 02:58:42,330

syndication it's kgr a the planet spark

3672

02:58:46,070 --> 02:58:44,610

a stone and copyright a 2018 by fade to

3673

02:58:48,171 --> 02:58:46,080

black in the game changer network it

3674

02:58:49,390 --> 02:58:48,181

cannot be rebroadcast download a copy to

3675

02:58:52,310 --> 02:58:49,400

reuse anywhere in the known universe

3676

02:58:53,990 --> 02:58:52,320

without written permission from fade to

3677

02:58:55,820 --> 02:58:54,000

black of the game changer network i'm

3678

02:58:58,251 --> 02:58:55,830

your host jimmy church follow me on

3679

02:59:06,510 --> 02:58:58,261

twitter at JDO I'll see everybody

3680

02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:15,050

[Music]

3681

02:59:25,930 --> 02:59:17,520

[Applause]